

MAY 4, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM ET | 08:00 PM MT | 07:00 PM PT

WHITLEY STRIEBER

**F2B**

with Jimmy Church



Current Affairs and Future Affairs

1  
00:01:41,370 --> 00:01:37,609

[Music]

2  
00:01:44,789 --> 00:01:41,380

this hope radio for the masses headline

3  
00:01:47,190 --> 00:01:44,799

of the food July 8 1947 here on the

4  
00:01:49,289 --> 00:01:47,200

airport Rezanov been applying there -

5  
00:01:52,200 --> 00:01:49,299

found and is now in the possession of

6  
00:01:56,279 --> 00:01:52,210

the RA the game is rigged change the

7  
00:01:59,490 --> 00:01:56,289

game changer I occasionally think how

8  
00:02:03,270 --> 00:01:59,500

quickly our differences worldwide would

9  
00:02:05,830 --> 00:02:03,280

vanish if we were facing an alien threat

10  
00:02:07,600 --> 00:02:05,840

from outside his work

11  
00:02:11,070 --> 00:02:07,610

[Music]

12  
00:02:16,350 --> 00:02:13,500

fade to black with your host Jimmy

13  
00:02:22,870 --> 00:02:16,360

church on the game-changer radio network

14

00:02:31,730 --> 00:02:28,030

I need your help to the year 1985

15

00:02:33,710 --> 00:02:31,740

[Music]

16

00:02:35,870 --> 00:02:33,720

you listening today too

17

00:02:36,830 --> 00:02:35,880

with jimmy touch on the game change in

18

00:02:44,910 --> 00:02:36,840

that blood

19

00:02:44,920 --> 00:02:50,780

good evening fade to black

20

00:02:50,790 --> 00:02:57,860

misspoke radio for

21

00:03:09,070 --> 00:03:02,720

masses and how you doing how you doing

22

00:03:11,000 --> 00:03:09,080

today's Monday made for 2020

23

00:03:11,710 --> 00:03:11,010

[Music]

24

00:03:15,280 --> 00:03:11,720

[Applause]

25

00:03:19,610 --> 00:03:15,290

[Music]

26

00:03:23,330 --> 00:03:19,620

125 days into the New Year only 241 days

27

00:03:33,699 --> 00:03:27,580

may the 4th be with you

28

00:03:36,009 --> 00:03:33,709

happy Star Wars day everybody night we

29

00:03:38,259 --> 00:03:36,019

are live from a bunker somewhere in the

30

00:03:40,809 --> 00:03:38,269

middle of beautiful downtown Burbank

31

00:03:42,400 --> 00:03:40,819

California and I would like to welcome

32

00:03:46,089 --> 00:03:42,410

everybody listening all around the world

33

00:03:48,100 --> 00:03:46,099

all across the United States hither and

34

00:03:51,400 --> 00:03:48,110

thither to and fro back and forth up and

35

00:03:54,730 --> 00:03:51,410

down east and west north and south far

36

00:03:59,560 --> 00:03:57,280

this is fade to black for kjc are the

37

00:04:01,760 --> 00:03:59,570

game changer Network @kg are a the

38

00:04:04,460 --> 00:04:01,770

planets

39

00:04:09,500 --> 00:04:04,470

our meal Jimmy Church what is crack at

40

00:04:14,740 --> 00:04:12,440

you know you know this this planet is a

41

00:04:22,630 --> 00:04:14,750

great place

42

00:04:24,250 --> 00:04:22,640

when you have Star Wars day yeah got a

43

00:04:27,820 --> 00:04:24,260

great week here on fade to black

44

00:04:32,920 --> 00:04:27,830

and Rita and I were just talking before

45

00:04:35,830 --> 00:04:32,930

the show and the next three weeks for

46

00:04:39,370 --> 00:04:35,840

fade to black are just gonna be amazing

47

00:04:42,400 --> 00:04:39,380

and I I just can't believe what's coming

48

00:04:45,310 --> 00:04:42,410

up and just looking at this week it's a

49

00:04:47,650 --> 00:04:45,320

perfect example of why this show is so

50

00:04:50,310 --> 00:04:47,660

much fun to do because tonight very

51  
00:04:55,780 --> 00:04:50,320  
special guest and kicking off the week

52  
00:04:57,909 --> 00:04:55,790  
Whitley Strieber is here and man oh man

53  
00:05:00,940 --> 00:04:57,919  
what a show we have got lined up for

54  
00:05:02,980 --> 00:05:00,950  
tonight and then tomorrow night right

55  
00:05:07,450 --> 00:05:02,990  
here in this program Johnny

56  
00:05:10,390 --> 00:05:07,460  
Enoch joins us and Johnny is gonna be

57  
00:05:13,840 --> 00:05:10,400  
talking about his recent trip to Egypt

58  
00:05:18,280 --> 00:05:13,850  
and then to the UK then came home and

59  
00:05:20,920 --> 00:05:18,290  
what happened in Egypt and the UK before

60  
00:05:22,120 --> 00:05:20,930  
he came home that's all tomorrow night

61  
00:05:25,020 --> 00:05:22,130  
you get ready for that it's gonna be

62  
00:05:29,650 --> 00:05:25,030  
really cool and then Wednesday nights

63  
00:05:32,880 --> 00:05:29,660

Nick Redfern Nick Redfern has got a new

64

00:05:37,719 --> 00:05:32,890

book out the Rendlesham forest UFO

65

00:05:43,750 --> 00:05:37,729

conspiracy and I post it today and I

66

00:05:46,240 --> 00:05:43,760

mean this Nick likes to knit knit likes

67

00:05:49,480 --> 00:05:46,250

to stir the pot let's just say that and

68

00:05:52,810 --> 00:05:49,490

for him it's fun it's sport it's a way

69

00:05:55,750 --> 00:05:52,820

of life it's what he does and we love it

70

00:05:58,030 --> 00:05:55,760

and that is Wednesday night I cannot

71

00:05:59,469 --> 00:05:58,040

wait to cover this so that'll be

72

00:06:03,240 --> 00:05:59,479

Wednesday Thursday night's another Fator

73

00:06:06,100 --> 00:06:03,250

night with open lines all night long

74

00:06:09,730 --> 00:06:06,110

right now you can follow me on Twitter

75

00:06:12,430 --> 00:06:09,740

at Jay Church radio all right you can

76

00:06:13,860 --> 00:06:12,440

kick it off right there start your fade

77

00:06:17,680 --> 00:06:13,870

to black

78

00:06:20,409 --> 00:06:17,690

involvement your participation as a fade

79

00:06:23,380 --> 00:06:20,419

or not you can start right there follow

80

00:06:27,260 --> 00:06:23,390

me on twitter @jj church radio all right

81

00:06:30,260 --> 00:06:27,270

and then after you take that first step

82

00:06:35,140 --> 00:06:30,270

Tagg f to be everything that you post

83

00:06:38,210 --> 00:06:35,150

hashtag F to be that is the sandbox and

84

00:06:41,900 --> 00:06:38,220

somebody just posted in Twitter in the

85

00:06:44,210 --> 00:06:41,910

sandbox a Millennium Falcon guitar I

86

00:06:46,730 --> 00:06:44,220

have seen these pop up over the years oh

87

00:06:48,980 --> 00:06:46,740

this is a bass that's a Millennium

88

00:06:52,850 --> 00:06:48,990

Falcon bass I've seen this more than

89

00:06:55,790 --> 00:06:52,860

once and it's very cool it is very cool

90

00:06:59,150 --> 00:06:55,800

I think I think a TIE fighter guitar

91

00:07:00,080 --> 00:06:59,160

would be pretty cool too as well no not

92

00:07:02,960 --> 00:07:00,090

a TIE fighter

93

00:07:06,460 --> 00:07:02,970

what x-wing the x-wing the x-wing is

94

00:07:10,400 --> 00:07:06,470

Luke right that's that's Luke you could

95

00:07:16,280 --> 00:07:10,410

tie fighter is yeah that's that's this

96

00:07:18,200 --> 00:07:16,290

one no x-wing yeah the x-wing that'd be

97

00:07:21,020 --> 00:07:18,210

a cool guitar I don't think could be as

98

00:07:22,910 --> 00:07:21,030

cool as the Millennium Falcon but the

99

00:07:25,280 --> 00:07:22,920

Millennium Falcon has been done that

100

00:07:27,770 --> 00:07:25,290

looks good though and it's a that's a

101

00:07:30,890 --> 00:07:27,780

cool looking cool looking bass guitar

102

00:07:31,660 --> 00:07:30,900

right there okay and then hashtag excuse

103

00:07:35,120 --> 00:07:31,670

me

104

00:07:37,460 --> 00:07:35,130

hashtag F to be Q is fade to black

105

00:07:40,970 --> 00:07:37,470

questions you can also email throughout

106

00:07:43,580 --> 00:07:40,980

the show Jimmy at Jimmy Turks radio calm

107

00:07:45,440 --> 00:07:43,590

all right I keep everything up and live

108

00:07:48,140 --> 00:07:45,450

we've got the chat rooms open over at

109

00:07:51,560 --> 00:07:48,150

Spreaker and kg ra of course everybody

110

00:07:54,860 --> 00:07:51,570

over on Facebook and Twitter live and

111

00:07:56,540 --> 00:07:54,870

YouTube you guys are just chatting and

112

00:07:59,660 --> 00:07:56,550

commenting away hello to everybody

113

00:08:05,150 --> 00:07:59,670

that's out there okay I guess the old

114

00:08:07,250 --> 00:08:05,160

bunker cam is gone that I don't know the

115

00:08:09,050 --> 00:08:07,260

bunker cam should be up and running so I

116

00:08:11,570 --> 00:08:09,060

don't pay attention to all of that

117

00:08:16,510 --> 00:08:11,580

that's other people in the background

118

00:08:19,250 --> 00:08:16,520

but Rita if you're monitoring Twitter

119

00:08:20,540 --> 00:08:19,260

what are they talking about there I'm

120

00:08:22,670 --> 00:08:20,550

already looking at pictures of the

121

00:08:25,490 --> 00:08:22,680

studio what do you mean

122

00:08:27,340 --> 00:08:25,500

the bunker cam is gone I'm looking at it

123

00:08:29,390 --> 00:08:27,350

right here

124

00:08:31,850 --> 00:08:29,400

so I don't know I don't know that's

125

00:08:35,840 --> 00:08:31,860

about the old bunker cam I'm not sure

126

00:08:38,920 --> 00:08:35,850

what that means do we have a new camera

127

00:08:41,180 --> 00:08:38,930

and I don't know no that's I have

128

00:08:41,750 --> 00:08:41,190

multiple cameras in front of me is it

129

00:08:48,170 --> 00:08:41,760

this one

130

00:08:50,360 --> 00:08:48,180

don't know I don't know which one's

131

00:08:52,940 --> 00:08:50,370

running I don't know maybe we're running

132

00:08:57,770 --> 00:08:52,950

the wrong camera I don't know I don't

133

00:09:01,060 --> 00:08:57,780

know okay let's move on let's move on

134

00:09:04,130 --> 00:09:01,070

get your immune system boosted people

135

00:09:07,610 --> 00:09:04,140

you've got to do this now it's time to

136

00:09:09,740 --> 00:09:07,620

visit get the t.com and go and visit

137

00:09:11,570 --> 00:09:09,750

their special page it click on the

138

00:09:15,500 --> 00:09:11,580

banner over to me church or radio.com

139

00:09:17,570 --> 00:09:15,510

use the promo code fader fa de AR and

140

00:09:21,110 --> 00:09:17,580

you will get free shipping on all orders

141

00:09:23,720 --> 00:09:21,120

over \$50 and well while you are over at

142

00:09:25,550 --> 00:09:23,730

Jimmy Church radio.com click on the

143

00:09:29,180 --> 00:09:25,560

banner for Billy Carson's new internet

144

00:09:31,850 --> 00:09:29,190

TV network forbidden knowledge TV right

145

00:09:34,760 --> 00:09:31,860

and when you go and visit you will get

146

00:09:37,780 --> 00:09:34,770

and sign up three days free trial right

147

00:09:41,210 --> 00:09:37,790

there at forbidden knowledge TV and

148

00:09:44,690 --> 00:09:41,220

Rivermen coffee their new Amazon store

149

00:09:47,230 --> 00:09:44,700

we're doing some things I will let you

150

00:09:50,480 --> 00:09:47,240

know but they're actually very very cool

151  
00:09:53,660 --> 00:09:50,490  
with Rivermen coffee and the Amazon page

152  
00:09:56,870 --> 00:09:53,670  
and and and and thanks so I'll announce

153  
00:09:59,660 --> 00:09:56,880  
that in in about a week or two but it's

154  
00:10:04,900 --> 00:09:59,670  
really cool use the promo code Jimmy RMC

155  
00:10:08,930 --> 00:10:04,910  
over at Amazon use the promo code fade

156  
00:10:12,800 --> 00:10:08,940  
f2b blend F to be plant over at River

157  
00:10:15,560 --> 00:10:12,810  
Moon coffee dot-com and go and check out

158  
00:10:17,660 --> 00:10:15,570  
our new blend it's called game changer

159  
00:10:19,190 --> 00:10:17,670  
fade to black blend this stuff right

160  
00:10:23,540 --> 00:10:19,200  
here that I'm drinking fade to black

161  
00:10:27,530 --> 00:10:23,550  
blend the doc coffee is of course still

162  
00:10:29,870 --> 00:10:27,540  
there we've just added another and it's

163  
00:10:34,280 --> 00:10:29,880

called game changer let's get to the

164

00:10:36,710 --> 00:10:34,290

breaking news a landslide left a dozen

165

00:10:40,040 --> 00:10:36,720

people displaced after their homes came

166

00:10:41,830 --> 00:10:40,050

dangerously close to being destroyed all

167

00:10:45,230 --> 00:10:41,840

of this happened in New York in

168

00:10:46,970 --> 00:10:45,240

Waterford and these pictures that are

169

00:10:47,660 --> 00:10:46,980

all over the net show this one home

170

00:10:50,180 --> 00:10:47,670

dangling

171

00:10:52,400 --> 00:10:50,190

off the edge of a cliff right and other

172

00:10:54,920 --> 00:10:52,410

homes are just feet away initially seven

173

00:10:56,990 --> 00:10:54,930

homes were evacuated but after engineers

174

00:11:00,080 --> 00:10:57,000

inspected the area that number was

175

00:11:03,610 --> 00:11:00,090

reduced to three the numbers shall be

176

00:11:09,470 --> 00:11:03,620

three the cause of the landslide is

177

00:11:11,720 --> 00:11:09,480

unknown but the area used to be a gravel

178

00:11:13,970 --> 00:11:11,730

pit that's right

179

00:11:17,060 --> 00:11:13,980

archaeologists have unearthed the

180

00:11:20,330 --> 00:11:17,070

remains of a Bronze Age chieftain buried

181

00:11:23,480 --> 00:11:20,340

with profound wealth instead of

182

00:11:26,270 --> 00:11:23,490

receiving just one cattle head and hoof

183

00:11:30,380 --> 00:11:26,280

right and that's the normal offer egde

184

00:11:33,800 --> 00:11:30,390

in his grade a prized item reserved for

185

00:11:38,990 --> 00:11:33,810

VIP burials of that age this chieftain

186

00:11:41,810 --> 00:11:39,000

had four such offerings that's right for

187

00:11:44,240 --> 00:11:41,820

head and hoof archaeologists found the

188

00:11:48,740 --> 00:11:44,250

burials ahead of the construction of a

189

00:11:54,560 --> 00:11:48,750

skate park in southwestern county of

190

00:11:56,630 --> 00:11:54,570

gouge gloutch - aya england radiocarbon

191

00:12:02,630 --> 00:11:56,640

dating revealed that the two men lived

192

00:12:06,890 --> 00:12:02,640

in about 2200 BC head and hoof that

193

00:12:08,810 --> 00:12:06,900

should be the name of a bar you guys do

194

00:12:10,750 --> 00:12:08,820

tonight Gooden of the head and hoof man

195

00:12:13,750 --> 00:12:10,760

I bed into the head and hoof in a while

196

00:12:16,250 --> 00:12:13,760

yeah let's go check out the head hoof

197

00:12:19,670 --> 00:12:16,260

well later on this month the first

198

00:12:23,240 --> 00:12:19,680

flight of NASA astronauts from US soil

199

00:12:26,090 --> 00:12:23,250

in nearly nine years is about to happen

200

00:12:28,970 --> 00:12:26,100

the mission will launch astronauts Bob

201  
00:12:31,550 --> 00:12:28,980  
Behnken and Doug Hurley to the

202  
00:12:34,820 --> 00:12:31,560  
International Space Station on a spacex

203  
00:12:37,280 --> 00:12:34,830  
crew Dragon spacecraft in a final test

204  
00:12:38,960 --> 00:12:37,290  
flight for NASA

205  
00:12:42,710 --> 00:12:38,970  
that's right got a do test flight with

206  
00:12:44,930 --> 00:12:42,720  
people eventually the mission demo2 will

207  
00:12:47,330 --> 00:12:44,940  
mark NASA's first crew launch from

208  
00:12:51,100 --> 00:12:47,340  
American soil since the agency's space

209  
00:12:56,450 --> 00:12:51,110  
shuttle fleet retired back in July of

210  
00:12:58,400 --> 00:12:56,460  
2011 liftoff is set for 4:30 two p.m. in

211  
00:12:59,720 --> 00:12:58,410  
the middle of the afternoon Eastern Time

212  
00:13:03,470 --> 00:12:59,730  
from

213  
00:13:05,660 --> 00:13:03,480

historic launch pad 39a the same site

214

00:13:08,240 --> 00:13:05,670

used for NASA's Apollo and shuttle

215

00:13:10,750 --> 00:13:08,250

missions at NASA's Kennedy Space Center

216

00:13:16,220 --> 00:13:10,760

in Florida and this is all going down on

217

00:13:19,430 --> 00:13:16,230

Wednesday May 27th and we are all gonna

218

00:13:22,220 --> 00:13:19,440

watch that live on TV this is exciting

219

00:13:25,460 --> 00:13:22,230

this is like this is like going back to

220

00:13:28,400 --> 00:13:25,470

Apollo this is this is the real deal

221

00:13:32,660 --> 00:13:28,410

stuff finally happening right here in

222

00:13:36,439 --> 00:13:32,670

the good old United States of America

223

00:13:39,259 --> 00:13:36,449

now the star works UFOs an artificial

224

00:13:41,750 --> 00:13:39,269

intelligence conference is going down

225

00:13:44,210 --> 00:13:41,760

November 5th through the 8th we've got

226

00:13:46,699 --> 00:13:44,220

lots of cool things that we are going to

227

00:13:47,810 --> 00:13:46,709

be doing there I'm gonna be there Rita's

228

00:13:49,430 --> 00:13:47,820

going to be there the fade to black

229

00:13:50,750 --> 00:13:49,440

cruise could it be there grant Cameron's

230

00:13:52,100 --> 00:13:50,760

going to be there Paul hi and it's going

231

00:13:52,400 --> 00:13:52,110

to be there James Fox is going to be

232

00:13:54,800 --> 00:13:52,410

there

233

00:13:58,009 --> 00:13:54,810

alan stivell man Sid Goldberg and

234

00:13:59,930 --> 00:13:58,019

another dozen great speakers all right

235

00:14:03,199 --> 00:13:59,940

now I'm gonna be hosting and I'm gonna

236

00:14:07,610 --> 00:14:03,209

be doing some talking so tickets and

237

00:14:08,930 --> 00:14:07,620

info visit Starworks usa.com yeah the

238

00:14:11,629 --> 00:14:08,940

links are over at Jimmy Church radio

239

00:14:15,590 --> 00:14:11,639

calm very excited about disclosure fest

240

00:14:18,019 --> 00:14:15,600

now it has a new date which is August

241

00:14:21,170 --> 00:14:18,029

8th which is a Saturday here in Los

242

00:14:24,439 --> 00:14:21,180

Angeles at the historic Los Angeles Park

243

00:14:27,769 --> 00:14:24,449

right there in downtown ok visit

244

00:14:31,160 --> 00:14:27,779

disclosure fest org for all of your

245

00:14:36,710 --> 00:14:31,170

information and updates and tomorrow I

246

00:14:39,259 --> 00:14:36,720

believe it is tomorrow are you ready I'm

247

00:14:42,590 --> 00:14:39,269

gonna be hosting the disclosure fest

248

00:14:45,199 --> 00:14:42,600

livestream with Steven Greer this is our

249

00:14:47,809 --> 00:14:45,209

part 2 so we're gonna have a chat

250

00:14:51,139 --> 00:14:47,819

tomorrow and then Steven is gonna lead

251  
00:14:53,120 --> 00:14:51,149  
us all on a meditation so that is going

252  
00:14:55,100 --> 00:14:53,130  
down tomorrow and we'll have the links

253  
00:14:57,740 --> 00:14:55,110  
up for that and you know what I'm gonna

254  
00:15:00,170 --> 00:14:57,750  
make a little advance announcement

255  
00:15:03,319 --> 00:15:00,180  
because we officially haven't gotten it

256  
00:15:06,199 --> 00:15:03,329  
up there on the web and things but we'll

257  
00:15:09,230 --> 00:15:06,209  
do it over the next couple of days next

258  
00:15:10,819 --> 00:15:09,240  
week a week from today on Monday I will

259  
00:15:13,460 --> 00:15:10,829  
be hosting and we're going to do a

260  
00:15:17,119 --> 00:15:13,470  
simulcast of

261  
00:15:19,850 --> 00:15:17,129  
the conjuring house who the new owners

262  
00:15:25,780 --> 00:15:19,860  
are in lockdown like the rest of this

263  
00:15:29,900 --> 00:15:25,790

day at home orders so a seven-day

264

00:15:31,730 --> 00:15:29,910

paranormal lockdown and next Monday

265

00:15:33,949 --> 00:15:31,740

night I am going to be hosting and

266

00:15:35,509 --> 00:15:33,959

talking to the family for a couple of

267

00:15:40,340 --> 00:15:35,519

hours and it's going to be simulcast

268

00:15:42,170 --> 00:15:40,350

I'll be live on TV as well as here on

269

00:15:44,749 --> 00:15:42,180

fade to black how cool is that so

270

00:15:46,309 --> 00:15:44,759

that'll be next Monday like I said these

271

00:15:48,290 --> 00:15:46,319

next three weeks I'm fade to black are

272

00:15:48,920 --> 00:15:48,300

just gonna be amazing and I get ready

273

00:15:50,509 --> 00:15:48,930

for all of that

274

00:15:54,340 --> 00:15:50,519

skip the show crack and happy birthday

275

00:15:57,290 --> 00:15:54,350

to today one of my favorites Will Arnett

276

00:16:00,949 --> 00:15:57,300

today 50 years old let's go to prison

277

00:16:04,879 --> 00:16:00,959

hot rod the rocker right

278

00:16:06,590 --> 00:16:04,889

he's also Batman in the Lego movies I

279

00:16:08,509 --> 00:16:06,600

bet you didn't know that Green Day

280

00:16:12,470 --> 00:16:08,519

bassist Mike don't

281

00:16:17,900 --> 00:16:12,480

today is 48 guys a real bass player by

282

00:16:21,110 --> 00:16:17,910

the way jazz bass living icon Ron Carter

283

00:16:25,220 --> 00:16:21,120

today is 82 course

284

00:16:31,670 --> 00:16:25,230

Miles Davis Blue Note Records right his

285

00:16:35,090 --> 00:16:31,680

appearances on 2221 recording sessions

286

00:16:39,290 --> 00:16:35,100

make him the most recorded jazz bassist

287

00:16:43,910 --> 00:16:39,300

in history Ron Carter today 82 years old

288

00:16:48,249 --> 00:16:43,920

Motley Crue's Mick Mars today 69 years

289

00:16:53,090 --> 00:16:48,259

old that's right and in syncs Lance Bass

290

00:16:55,999 --> 00:16:53,100

he said it today is 41 years old Lance

291

00:16:59,150 --> 00:16:56,009

will always make the birthday list

292

00:17:02,840 --> 00:16:59,160

because of Tropic Thunder our dead guys

293

00:17:05,809 --> 00:17:02,850

birthday today is Dick Dale 1937 to 2019

294

00:17:09,130 --> 00:17:05,819

died at the age of 81 Dale was known as

295

00:17:11,929 --> 00:17:09,140

the king of the surf guitar his song

296

00:17:16,069 --> 00:17:11,939

misirlou' was used by Quentin Tarantino

297

00:17:20,510 --> 00:17:16,079

on pulp fiction now misirlou' due to the

298

00:17:24,639 --> 00:17:20,520

suffix ooh right is the feminine Greek

299

00:17:26,110 --> 00:17:24,649

form of miss earl asst or egypt

300

00:17:29,470 --> 00:17:26,120

therefore

301  
00:17:33,750 --> 00:17:29,480  
the song is about an Egyptian woman

302  
00:17:37,270 --> 00:17:33,760  
now think about luma Thurman's haircut

303  
00:17:40,500 --> 00:17:37,280  
I'm just saying I'm just saying there

304  
00:17:44,380 --> 00:17:40,510  
you go on this day in history 1970

305  
00:17:45,760 --> 00:17:44,390  
National Guardsmen fire fire their

306  
00:17:48,040 --> 00:17:45,770  
weapons at a group of anti-war

307  
00:17:51,130 --> 00:17:48,050  
demonstrators on the Kent State

308  
00:17:52,920 --> 00:17:51,140  
University campus killing four students

309  
00:17:56,410 --> 00:17:52,930  
wounding eight and permanently

310  
00:18:00,040 --> 00:17:56,420  
paralyzing another yeah sad day in

311  
00:18:04,810 --> 00:18:00,050  
American history game-changer fader fact

312  
00:18:07,570 --> 00:18:04,820  
in 1859 Thomas Austin now this is for

313  
00:18:13,180 --> 00:18:07,580

everybody in Australia in the land down

314

00:18:17,380 --> 00:18:13,190

under this is for you in 1859 Thomas

315

00:18:21,220 --> 00:18:17,390

Austin released 24 rabbits for hunting

316

00:18:25,470 --> 00:18:21,230

into the wild in Australia that's right

317

00:18:31,480 --> 00:18:25,480

a country which at that time had no

318

00:18:34,630 --> 00:18:31,490

native rabbit population by 1920 60

319

00:18:40,870 --> 00:18:34,640

years later their population increased

320

00:18:47,160 --> 00:18:40,880

to 10 billion this is the fastest spread

321

00:18:50,110 --> 00:18:47,170

ever recorded of any mammal and that

322

00:18:52,330 --> 00:18:50,120

heavens table sets and that is your

323

00:18:56,500 --> 00:18:52,340

fader fact I wonder if there's a Thomas

324

00:19:00,160 --> 00:18:56,510

Austin national holiday in Australia

325

00:19:02,530 --> 00:19:00,170

there you go let the tweets fly from all

326

00:19:05,230 --> 00:19:02,540

of our friends and Australia that's a

327

00:19:07,830 --> 00:19:05,240

crazy fader fact right there all right

328

00:19:10,000 --> 00:19:07,840

where am I at

329

00:19:11,440 --> 00:19:10,010

tonight Whitley Strieber is here is

330

00:19:13,990 --> 00:19:11,450

going to be with us at the bottom of the

331

00:19:15,669 --> 00:19:14,000

hour and I'm really looking forward to

332

00:19:18,310 --> 00:19:15,679

this conversation tonight so get ready

333

00:19:20,320 --> 00:19:18,320

for that but first let me hit this River

334

00:19:22,120 --> 00:19:20,330

moon coffee River moon coffee dot-com

335

00:19:27,410 --> 00:19:22,130

fade to black blend best coffee in the

336

00:19:39,590 --> 00:19:31,020

man and that's good coffee

337

00:19:42,620 --> 00:19:39,600

oops whoa okay after all of this is over

338

00:19:46,230 --> 00:19:42,630

this virus crisis

339

00:19:50,160 --> 00:19:46,240

can you imagine what air travel is going

340

00:19:54,480 --> 00:19:50,170

to be like think about that for a second

341

00:19:59,010 --> 00:19:54,490

I don't think that the changes are going

342

00:20:03,410 --> 00:19:59,020

to be of the good variety now here's the

343

00:20:06,090 --> 00:20:03,420

thing if you are old enough to remember

344

00:20:08,190 --> 00:20:06,100

okay if you're old enough to remember

345

00:20:14,460 --> 00:20:08,200

flying back in the day and I'm talking

346

00:20:17,340 --> 00:20:14,470

about the 60s through the mid-90s and

347

00:20:22,320 --> 00:20:17,350

remember whether mid 90s that I'd you

348

00:20:26,120 --> 00:20:22,330

know it's 25 years ago it's crazy

349

00:20:30,450 --> 00:20:26,130

you know how great it was right you do I

350

00:20:33,330 --> 00:20:30,460

remember and the memories are good back

351  
00:20:38,040 --> 00:20:33,340  
then it was all about the passenger the

352  
00:20:41,040 --> 00:20:38,050  
flyer every single thing that could or

353  
00:20:45,570 --> 00:20:41,050  
would make your travel better was

354  
00:20:49,290 --> 00:20:45,580  
attended to all of it flying made you

355  
00:20:54,290 --> 00:20:49,300  
feel special you see every airline was

356  
00:20:58,020 --> 00:20:54,300  
going to make you special regal and

357  
00:21:00,330 --> 00:20:58,030  
appreciated sure it was the food it was

358  
00:21:02,280 --> 00:21:00,340  
the drink it was the questions why are

359  
00:21:04,020 --> 00:21:02,290  
you doing you okay or you did there

360  
00:21:04,560 --> 00:21:04,030  
anything I can do is it it was the

361  
00:21:07,320 --> 00:21:04,570  
pillow

362  
00:21:10,290 --> 00:21:07,330  
it was the smoking actually it was a

363  
00:21:14,510 --> 00:21:10,300

friggin party at 30,000 feet and it was

364

00:21:17,730 --> 00:21:14,520

a party that was thrown just for you and

365

00:21:21,380 --> 00:21:17,740

you know this it was great

366

00:21:26,550 --> 00:21:21,390

love flying I remember I was flying home

367

00:21:29,220 --> 00:21:26,560

to Indy back in 1985 and I was traveling

368

00:21:32,510 --> 00:21:29,230

with my new flame guitar which is

369

00:21:35,010 --> 00:21:32,520

hanging up over there was some other

370

00:21:39,900 --> 00:21:35,020

some other guitars it's hanging up over

371

00:21:40,830 --> 00:21:39,910

there and I was flying home with a

372

00:21:43,740 --> 00:21:40,840

guitar

373

00:21:46,799 --> 00:21:43,750

and it was just built by Neil Moser it

374

00:21:48,990 --> 00:21:46,809

was fresh he had just finished it and I

375

00:21:53,669 --> 00:21:49,000

wanted to show it to my family and

376

00:21:56,370 --> 00:21:53,679

friends now I wasn't going to check it

377

00:21:58,019 --> 00:21:56,380

in as baggage no you're not gonna do

378

00:22:00,360 --> 00:21:58,029

that with a guitar like that so I

379

00:22:03,120 --> 00:22:00,370

planned on just carrying it onto the

380

00:22:04,919 --> 00:22:03,130

plane and get it into the overhead

381

00:22:08,220 --> 00:22:04,929

compartment somehow in the back that was

382

00:22:11,640 --> 00:22:08,230

my plan anyway as I walked up to the

383

00:22:14,820 --> 00:22:11,650

door of the plane with my long hair you

384

00:22:19,620 --> 00:22:14,830

know full of Aqua Net the flight

385

00:22:23,159 --> 00:22:19,630

attendant says to me what is that and I

386

00:22:28,710 --> 00:22:23,169

said hey this is a new custom guitar

387

00:22:31,049 --> 00:22:28,720

you'll want to see it she said sure so I

388

00:22:34,680 --> 00:22:31,059

put the guitar in the ground I opened up

389

00:22:39,840 --> 00:22:34,690

the case and she continued with like wow

390

00:22:43,680 --> 00:22:39,850

that is beautiful and then she says if

391

00:22:46,049 --> 00:22:43,690

you want I can put it in first-class for

392

00:22:49,139 --> 00:22:46,059

you where it'll be safe with me and you

393

00:22:53,010 --> 00:22:49,149

can pick it up when we land how does

394

00:22:56,820 --> 00:22:53,020

that wow thank you so much that is so

395

00:23:00,330 --> 00:22:56,830

nice she literally took the guitar case

396

00:23:03,210 --> 00:23:00,340

and put it in the first-class coat

397

00:23:05,549 --> 00:23:03,220

closet which is right there next to her

398

00:23:08,430 --> 00:23:05,559

seat and said it's safe there it is she

399

00:23:11,690 --> 00:23:08,440

closed the doors oh wow so go have the

400

00:23:13,889 --> 00:23:11,700

fighting and what happened now imagine I

401  
00:23:19,440 --> 00:23:13,899  
mean she was so nice

402  
00:23:24,260 --> 00:23:19,450  
you know she cared it wasn't an act now

403  
00:23:30,590 --> 00:23:24,270  
I imagine this happening today you can't

404  
00:23:33,840 --> 00:23:30,600  
because it would never happen today I

405  
00:23:36,630 --> 00:23:33,850  
remember I remember the the end of the

406  
00:23:38,190 --> 00:23:36,640  
good old days of flying I do I remember

407  
00:23:41,130 --> 00:23:38,200  
like it was yesterday

408  
00:23:44,909 --> 00:23:41,140  
I had a travel agent her name was Carol

409  
00:23:47,279 --> 00:23:44,919  
who handled everything for me when I was

410  
00:23:52,409 --> 00:23:47,289  
flying on business throughout the 90s

411  
00:23:54,240 --> 00:23:52,419  
she was great and when when I was

412  
00:23:57,690 --> 00:23:54,250  
getting my account set

413  
00:23:59,610 --> 00:23:57,700

with her as a client she had me fill out

414

00:24:02,310 --> 00:23:59,620

a bunch of paperwork and one of them was

415

00:24:04,680 --> 00:24:02,320

a preference form you know a thing about

416

00:24:07,290 --> 00:24:04,690

me and it had like favorite and

417

00:24:10,710 --> 00:24:07,300

preferred foods and drinks and you know

418

00:24:13,530 --> 00:24:10,720

aisle or window seats in what the front

419

00:24:16,050 --> 00:24:13,540

of the back of the plane right do you

420

00:24:20,120 --> 00:24:16,060

normally have checked on or carry-on

421

00:24:22,560 --> 00:24:20,130

luggage or both and on this form I wrote

422

00:24:26,880 --> 00:24:22,570

seafood for meals

423

00:24:30,060 --> 00:24:26,890

I wrote fresh coffee and Perrier for

424

00:24:32,550 --> 00:24:30,070

drinks and then I had a breakfast

425

00:24:34,650 --> 00:24:32,560

section had a lunch section and I even

426

00:24:38,610 --> 00:24:34,660

wrote scrambled eggs sausage and bacon

427

00:24:42,240 --> 00:24:38,620

for breakfast I did seriously these were

428

00:24:44,820 --> 00:24:42,250

actual questions now on my first

429

00:24:47,700 --> 00:24:44,830

business flight with the Carol that she

430

00:24:49,380 --> 00:24:47,710

booked for me as the flight attendant

431

00:24:51,000 --> 00:24:49,390

comes down the aisle asking everyone

432

00:24:54,870 --> 00:24:51,010

chicken or beef chicken or beef chicken

433

00:24:56,760 --> 00:24:54,880

or beef they skipped me all right and I

434

00:24:59,840 --> 00:24:56,770

didn't think anything about it at the

435

00:25:04,980 --> 00:24:59,850

time but when the food was delivered

436

00:25:10,550 --> 00:25:04,990

there was a fresh salad with shrimp on

437

00:25:15,290 --> 00:25:10,560

the top and my name written on a label

438

00:25:20,100 --> 00:25:15,300

and I was like wow mr. Church right

439

00:25:23,130 --> 00:25:20,110

this service happened on every flight

440

00:25:25,620 --> 00:25:23,140

for a few years and I really got used to

441

00:25:29,940 --> 00:25:25,630

it I'm telling you I flew in the morning

442

00:25:34,140 --> 00:25:29,950

man scrambled eggs bacon sausage is that

443

00:25:36,960 --> 00:25:34,150

Perrier you know and flight attendants

444

00:25:40,560 --> 00:25:36,970

of command here's your fresh coffee mr.

445

00:25:47,640 --> 00:25:40,570

turtle Wow Wow this is great

446

00:25:50,420 --> 00:25:47,650

well I loved flying I did then Southwest

447

00:25:52,650 --> 00:25:50,430

happened screwed it up for everybody and

448

00:25:56,700 --> 00:25:52,660

then you can follow that with the

449

00:25:59,850 --> 00:25:56,710

unabomber because at that time in 1996

450

00:26:03,419 --> 00:25:59,860

I'd have until the day I remember and

451  
00:26:06,960 --> 00:26:03,429  
when everything changed right I was on a

452  
00:26:07,350 --> 00:26:06,970  
plane every single week I know what was

453  
00:26:10,110 --> 00:26:07,360  
going

454  
00:26:13,710 --> 00:26:10,120  
I'm out there everything was great until

455  
00:26:17,460 --> 00:26:13,720  
a flight from Sacramento back to Los

456  
00:26:19,080 --> 00:26:17,470  
Angeles at the gate in Sacramento right

457  
00:26:22,980 --> 00:26:19,090  
waiting for it waiting to board the

458  
00:26:27,990 --> 00:26:22,990  
plane some feds show up badges and cops

459  
00:26:31,289 --> 00:26:28,000  
and literally walk in to the seating

460  
00:26:33,840 --> 00:26:31,299  
area at the gate and started to walk up

461  
00:26:36,660 --> 00:26:33,850  
to people asking them to search their

462  
00:26:39,330 --> 00:26:36,670  
carry-on luggage but I'm watching this

463  
00:26:41,010 --> 00:26:39,340

go down I'm undecided see it see it

464

00:26:44,820 --> 00:26:41,020

going down over here and some people

465

00:26:47,580 --> 00:26:44,830

were absolutely horrified just to have

466

00:26:49,169 --> 00:26:47,590

them open up their bags and just imagine

467

00:26:52,020 --> 00:26:49,179

being surprised about this that's one

468

00:26:55,460 --> 00:26:52,030

thing today you expect it imagine that

469

00:26:57,299 --> 00:26:55,470

just walk up open your bags right

470

00:26:59,430 --> 00:26:57,309

everyone was getting really

471

00:27:02,220 --> 00:26:59,440

uncomfortable and the agents started to

472

00:27:03,720 --> 00:27:02,230

say things like if I can't search your

473

00:27:08,610 --> 00:27:03,730

carry-on you're gonna have to book

474

00:27:09,330 --> 00:27:08,620

another flight and I nearly lost it in

475

00:27:14,190 --> 00:27:09,340

anger

476

00:27:17,700 --> 00:27:14,200

I've man it was getting ugly now when

477

00:27:23,280 --> 00:27:17,710

they came up to me that was a different

478

00:27:24,750 --> 00:27:23,290

person I caved I did no anger I wasn't

479

00:27:27,299 --> 00:27:24,760

gonna show anything I needed to get out

480

00:27:29,340 --> 00:27:27,309

of this flight I even unzipped my bag

481

00:27:32,010 --> 00:27:29,350

form you know and they went through my

482

00:27:34,740 --> 00:27:32,020

computer case as well and I just felt so

483

00:27:37,710 --> 00:27:34,750

violated and then a couple of days later

484

00:27:41,490 --> 00:27:37,720

I was flying from LA to New York

485

00:27:43,289 --> 00:27:41,500

non-stop out of LAX and and I'm on this

486

00:27:46,049 --> 00:27:43,299

flight and the flight attendant comes up

487

00:27:53,430 --> 00:27:46,059

to me says chicken or beef I was like

488

00:27:55,680 --> 00:27:53,440

what chicken or beef chicken and I

489

00:27:57,260 --> 00:27:55,690

thought to myself they must have lost my

490

00:28:00,090 --> 00:27:57,270

name somewhere

491

00:28:02,240 --> 00:28:00,100

check with Carol tomorrow you know get

492

00:28:05,730 --> 00:28:02,250

to the bottom of this so the next day I

493

00:28:09,210 --> 00:28:05,740

called her and I said hey Carol they

494

00:28:12,299 --> 00:28:09,220

forgot to give me my seafood salad right

495

00:28:15,150 --> 00:28:12,309

and her reply was she's like a Jimmy

496

00:28:19,770 --> 00:28:15,160

there's some changes happening with air

497

00:28:21,040 --> 00:28:19,780

travel no more special menu requests and

498

00:28:25,740 --> 00:28:21,050

in fact

499

00:28:31,900 --> 00:28:25,750

soon there's going to be no more food

500

00:28:35,290 --> 00:28:31,910

what 1996 was the last year of real air

501  
00:28:37,840 --> 00:28:35,300  
travel five years later 9/11 happened

502  
00:28:41,080 --> 00:28:37,850  
and that took things to a new level you

503  
00:28:44,020 --> 00:28:41,090  
know and with the Unabomber and T TSA

504  
00:28:46,450 --> 00:28:44,030  
and searches and all of that combined

505  
00:28:48,010 --> 00:28:46,460  
with the downsizing and budget cuts in

506  
00:28:51,070 --> 00:28:48,020  
the airline industry and then 9/11

507  
00:28:53,790 --> 00:28:51,080  
happened and and when I know haven't

508  
00:28:57,540 --> 00:28:53,800  
happened that broke through to a level

509  
00:29:00,700 --> 00:28:57,550  
right through the floor to a place that

510  
00:29:03,850 --> 00:29:00,710  
we just didn't know anything about right

511  
00:29:06,220 --> 00:29:03,860  
but today most of us are used to the

512  
00:29:09,790 --> 00:29:06,230  
absolute no-frills airline industry and

513  
00:29:13,090 --> 00:29:09,800

the draconian TSA lines shoe removal

514

00:29:15,370 --> 00:29:13,100

body scans airports and flights have

515

00:29:18,010 --> 00:29:15,380

been reduced to nothingness nothing

516

00:29:21,820 --> 00:29:18,020

matters not you not your luggage not the

517

00:29:23,590 --> 00:29:21,830

experience the flight attendants they

518

00:29:25,090 --> 00:29:23,600

don't want to be there the workers at

519

00:29:27,850 --> 00:29:25,100

the airport they don't want to be there

520

00:29:29,560 --> 00:29:27,860

the pilots are nothing special anymore

521

00:29:32,920 --> 00:29:29,570

you remember how they had that they had

522

00:29:35,410 --> 00:29:32,930

God status well today they're treated

523

00:29:38,140 --> 00:29:35,420

like first-time McDonald employees

524

00:29:41,620 --> 00:29:38,150

working part-time during summer vacation

525

00:29:45,460 --> 00:29:41,630

from school so you have to ask yourself

526

00:29:49,240 --> 00:29:45,470

how can it get any worse just wait

527

00:29:51,960 --> 00:29:49,250

you'll see you'll see there won't be

528

00:29:54,910 --> 00:29:51,970

anybody greeting you at the planes door

529

00:29:56,650 --> 00:29:54,920

you know saying how are you today

530

00:29:59,530 --> 00:29:56,660

everything okay

531

00:30:02,860 --> 00:29:59,540

let me take that extra precious special

532

00:30:06,160 --> 00:30:02,870

guitar and put it in first-class where

533

00:30:08,200 --> 00:30:06,170

it'll be safe nope not going to hear it

534

00:30:11,590 --> 00:30:08,210

and maybe this will be the chance for

535

00:30:13,870 --> 00:30:11,600

the entire airline industry to change to

536

00:30:17,860 --> 00:30:13,880

roll back to the times when flying was

537

00:30:19,360 --> 00:30:17,870

special and they may have to do it right

538

00:30:23,590 --> 00:30:19,370

they're gonna have to do it to win our

539

00:30:25,200 --> 00:30:23,600

hearts back and our wallets there you go

540

00:30:27,790 --> 00:30:25,210

anything is possible right

541

00:30:30,220 --> 00:30:27,800

this is fade to black I am your host

542

00:30:33,310 --> 00:30:30,230

Jimmy Church tonight Whitley Strieber is

543

00:30:34,419 --> 00:30:33,320

here this is fade to black on the game

544

00:30:37,690 --> 00:30:34,429

changer networking

545

00:30:40,029 --> 00:30:37,700

hey GRA the planets who can follow me on

546

00:30:42,460 --> 00:30:40,039

twitter @jj radio you can follow whitley

547

00:30:45,489 --> 00:30:42,470

at whitley strieber we've got that up in

548

00:30:50,619 --> 00:30:45,499

twitter i'm the game changer network and

549

00:30:52,930 --> 00:30:50,629

kg are a the planets email is jimmy at

550

00:30:55,029 --> 00:30:52,940

Jupiter's radio calm I'll be right back

551  
00:30:55,930 --> 00:30:55,039  
with our guest Whitley Strieber after

552  
00:30:56,970 --> 00:30:55,940  
this short break

553  
00:31:18,180 --> 00:30:56,980  
stay with us

554  
00:31:18,190 --> 00:31:24,660  
[Music]

555  
00:31:29,370 --> 00:31:27,180  
this is Nicole Church daughter of

556  
00:31:31,200 --> 00:31:29,380  
you-know-who and you're listening to

557  
00:31:36,420 --> 00:31:31,210  
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

558  
00:31:40,870 --> 00:31:36,430  
and the GameChanger Network you're

559  
00:31:40,880 --> 00:31:49,160  
[Music]

560  
00:31:58,710 --> 00:31:56,430  
are a radio when you take the beans from

561  
00:32:01,290 --> 00:31:58,720  
Central America with dashes of

562  
00:32:03,660 --> 00:32:01,300  
indonesian and african mixed in and then

563  
00:32:06,540 --> 00:32:03,670

roasted to the dark side of fade to

564

00:32:09,690 --> 00:32:06,550

black you create the ultimate brew of

565

00:32:13,440 --> 00:32:09,700

fringe introducing the fade to black

566

00:32:16,050 --> 00:32:13,450

blend from river moon coffee yes River

567

00:32:19,050 --> 00:32:16,060

moons darkest customized roast was

568

00:32:22,080 --> 00:32:19,060

created for the love of fade to black

569

00:32:24,750 --> 00:32:22,090

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

570

00:32:28,320 --> 00:32:24,760

smoking the beans is in every sip of

571

00:32:31,320 --> 00:32:28,330

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

572

00:32:33,630 --> 00:32:31,330

coffee dog deep with distinct

573

00:32:36,330 --> 00:32:33,640

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

574

00:32:38,760 --> 00:32:36,340

like the bunker leaning further into the

575

00:32:42,060 --> 00:32:38,770

darkness of the roast is fade to black

576

00:32:43,710 --> 00:32:42,070

blend from river moon coffee just click

577

00:32:47,010 --> 00:32:43,720

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

578

00:32:52,340 --> 00:32:47,020

and use the promo code F to B blend for

579

00:32:54,600 --> 00:32:52,350

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

580

00:32:58,110 --> 00:32:54,610

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

581

00:33:00,420 --> 00:32:58,120

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

582

00:33:02,940 --> 00:33:00,430

per month all you have to do is click on

583

00:33:04,430 --> 00:33:02,950

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

584

00:33:07,290 --> 00:33:04,440

radio.com

585

00:33:10,050 --> 00:33:07,300

OMG people are jumping on board to the

586

00:33:12,420 --> 00:33:10,060

life change tea regiment brew steep and

587

00:33:14,910 --> 00:33:12,430

drink for a channel tastes great cleanse

588

00:33:16,140 --> 00:33:14,920

it's changing how they feel see what

589

00:33:18,660 --> 00:33:16,150

everybody's talking about

590

00:33:21,270 --> 00:33:18,670

log on to get the t-dot-com that's get

591

00:33:23,130 --> 00:33:21,280

the tea calm life change tea AIDS and

592

00:33:25,620 --> 00:33:23,140

digestive slowdown and helps people get

593

00:33:27,660 --> 00:33:25,630

moving down a healthy path we won't make

594

00:33:29,250 --> 00:33:27,670

claims we'll just let you decide

595

00:33:31,440 --> 00:33:29,260

experience is much better than a

596

00:33:33,810 --> 00:33:31,450

commercial anyway if you want results

597

00:33:35,880 --> 00:33:33,820

log on to get the tea comm and purchase

598

00:33:37,530 --> 00:33:35,890

your super strength cleansing tea you

599

00:33:38,430 --> 00:33:37,540

won't be disappointed and if you're

600

00:33:40,740 --> 00:33:38,440

looking for some

601  
00:33:42,720 --> 00:33:40,750  
body suggestions go to youtube and punch

602  
00:33:45,690 --> 00:33:42,730  
in the search bar health matters now

603  
00:33:49,770 --> 00:33:45,700  
that's health matters now put power into

604  
00:33:51,780 --> 00:33:49,780  
your health now so get the t.com that's

605  
00:33:54,300 --> 00:33:51,790  
get the tea calm for super strength tea

606  
00:33:56,220 --> 00:33:54,310  
and you too health matters now

607  
00:33:59,580 --> 00:33:56,230  
that's health matters now for valuable

608  
00:34:04,970 --> 00:33:59,590  
suggestions get the t.com the Teta makes

609  
00:34:10,440 --> 00:34:04,980  
you go 9 out of 10 geneticists agreed

610  
00:34:14,040 --> 00:34:10,450  
failed do black is not your father's

611  
00:34:19,860 --> 00:34:14,050  
radio show on the game changer radio

612  
00:34:21,659 --> 00:34:19,870  
network and k gra the planet hi this is

613  
00:34:32,140 --> 00:34:21,669

rob reiner from apple and you're

614

00:34:32,150 --> 00:34:45,440

[Music]

615

00:34:50,690 --> 00:34:48,799

welcome back fade to black

616

00:34:53,200 --> 00:34:50,700

I am your host Jimmy church tonight

617

00:34:54,349 --> 00:34:53,210

Whitley Strieber is here tomorrow night

618

00:34:56,980 --> 00:34:54,359

Johnny

619

00:34:59,390 --> 00:34:56,990

Enoch Wednesday night Nick Redfern

620

00:35:01,460 --> 00:34:59,400

Thursday night another Fator night with

621

00:35:03,650 --> 00:35:01,470

open lines all night long what a great

622

00:35:05,599 --> 00:35:03,660

weekend Whitley is here tonight to kick

623

00:35:08,120 --> 00:35:05,609

things off that we are going to discuss

624

00:35:11,150 --> 00:35:08,130

his recent communication with the

625

00:35:13,609 --> 00:35:11,160

visitors and their message to all of us

626

00:35:16,220 --> 00:35:13,619

right here on planet Earth

627

00:35:18,470 --> 00:35:16,230

of course Whitley is the author of of

628

00:35:21,170 --> 00:35:18,480

the communion series of books and his

629

00:35:24,109 --> 00:35:21,180

latest book released last year a new

630

00:35:25,670 --> 00:35:24,119

world and as science advances we are

631

00:35:28,099 --> 00:35:25,680

finding that the universe is far larger

632

00:35:30,589 --> 00:35:28,109

more complex than we ever imagined and

633

00:35:34,670 --> 00:35:30,599

mysterious beings like our visitors

634

00:35:38,030 --> 00:35:34,680

which was dismissed by many are turning

635

00:35:39,890 --> 00:35:38,040

out to be real this is a calling to all

636

00:35:43,099 --> 00:35:39,900

of us to find a new life a new world in

637

00:35:45,589 --> 00:35:43,109

which they play a part which not only

638

00:35:48,829 --> 00:35:45,599

was Whitley the author of the communion

639

00:35:51,349 --> 00:35:48,839

series and many novels ranging from

640

00:35:54,079 --> 00:35:51,359

Wolfen and the hunger to the greys and

641

00:35:56,690 --> 00:35:54,089

the Alien Hunter series communion the

642

00:35:58,609 --> 00:35:56,700

Wolfen the hunger and superstorm have

643

00:36:01,130 --> 00:35:58,619

all been made into movies and super

644

00:36:01,819 --> 00:36:01,140

storm of course was the day after

645

00:36:04,069 --> 00:36:01,829

tomorrow

646

00:36:06,200 --> 00:36:04,079

his web sites are unknown country calm

647

00:36:08,000 --> 00:36:06,210

and streebek calm the links were over at

648

00:36:09,740 --> 00:36:08,010

Timmy Church radio calm you can click on

649

00:36:12,049 --> 00:36:09,750

those I would like to welcome back to

650

00:36:21,140 --> 00:36:12,059

fade to black Whitley Strieber

651  
00:36:24,890 --> 00:36:21,150  
I just love saying Whitley Strieber you

652  
00:36:27,200 --> 00:36:24,900  
like that rhythm in the words yeah it's

653  
00:36:29,539 --> 00:36:27,210  
good to be back Jimmy I'm very wish it

654  
00:36:31,039 --> 00:36:29,549  
was happier times but I'm still glad to

655  
00:36:33,260 --> 00:36:31,049  
be here and I'm glad everyone's here to

656  
00:36:35,960 --> 00:36:33,270  
well as I sign off maybe after a couple

657  
00:36:42,950 --> 00:36:35,970  
of broadcasts instead of saying gobekli

658  
00:36:44,420 --> 00:36:42,960  
tepe I'll just say Whitley Strieber I'll

659  
00:36:48,319 --> 00:36:44,430  
do that

660  
00:36:52,039 --> 00:36:48,329  
Whitley in my opening rant tonight and I

661  
00:36:55,490 --> 00:36:52,049  
only say this because you and I are from

662  
00:36:57,260 --> 00:36:55,500  
another generation than you know a large

663  
00:36:58,230 --> 00:36:57,270

part of this audience is much already

664

00:37:00,480 --> 00:36:58,240

yeah I know

665

00:37:04,650 --> 00:37:00,490

I know I know I know I know it's scary

666

00:37:08,850 --> 00:37:04,660

but it's it's it's this Whitley air

667

00:37:12,600 --> 00:37:08,860

travel you through the you've

668

00:37:16,160 --> 00:37:12,610

experienced just like I have each decade

669

00:37:19,470 --> 00:37:16,170

of air travel and and its degradation

670

00:37:22,830 --> 00:37:19,480

but up until the mid 90s air travel was

671

00:37:24,600 --> 00:37:22,840

special wasn't it you felt oh yeah you

672

00:37:28,500 --> 00:37:24,610

were at another level right it's not

673

00:37:32,820 --> 00:37:28,510

that way anymore listen I listen I grew

674

00:37:34,920 --> 00:37:32,830

up in the 50s and my dad was a big fan

675

00:37:37,170 --> 00:37:34,930

of air travel and he took me everywhere

676

00:37:41,130 --> 00:37:37,180

he went he loved to take his boy with

677

00:37:44,970 --> 00:37:41,140

him and so I flew all over the place

678

00:37:49,670 --> 00:37:44,980

with my father back in the in the days

679

00:37:53,240 --> 00:37:49,680

when airplanes were noisier more bumpy

680

00:37:57,290 --> 00:37:53,250

more comfortable more special and more

681

00:38:03,930 --> 00:38:00,990

yeah and flying was an event right your

682

00:38:07,560 --> 00:38:03,940

hair was combed no dressed up yeah

683

00:38:09,060 --> 00:38:07,570

little boy had on a little tie and suit

684

00:38:12,840 --> 00:38:09,070

just like his daddy

685

00:38:17,099 --> 00:38:12,850

yeah absolutely yeah it's a big deal and

686

00:38:19,080 --> 00:38:17,109

you know mukbang and you always see the

687

00:38:21,390 --> 00:38:19,090

pictures of the food on the long-haul

688

00:38:24,300 --> 00:38:21,400

flights but the actual truth was that

689

00:38:26,040 --> 00:38:24,310

they're on a short haul flight you get

690

00:38:27,900 --> 00:38:26,050

basically a sandwich and coffee or

691

00:38:29,490 --> 00:38:27,910

something like pretty much like you do a

692

00:38:32,250 --> 00:38:29,500

little more than you do now but not all

693

00:38:36,930 --> 00:38:32,260

that much the heyday of it actually was

694

00:38:41,640 --> 00:38:36,940

in the 70s and then there were still a

695

00:38:46,760 --> 00:38:41,650

lot of airline competition the they were

696

00:38:51,240 --> 00:38:46,770

subsidized so they could afford to to to

697

00:38:54,840 --> 00:38:51,250

they could afford to compete with each

698

00:38:56,280 --> 00:38:54,850

other other over what you got and there

699

00:38:59,010 --> 00:38:56,290

was even one airline that was like

700

00:39:02,280 --> 00:38:59,020

cooking steaks in the air yeah remember

701  
00:39:03,990 --> 00:39:02,290  
that there ways or something yeah I said

702  
00:39:05,520 --> 00:39:04,000  
and you know some hair another I don't

703  
00:39:07,170 --> 00:39:05,530  
want to be in an airplane where they're

704  
00:39:10,130 --> 00:39:07,180  
grilling steaks in the back I'd rather

705  
00:39:12,740 --> 00:39:10,140  
not be grilled myself you know

706  
00:39:16,400 --> 00:39:12,750  
remember that whole ad campaign with the

707  
00:39:19,519 --> 00:39:16,410  
old steaks I totally remember that I I

708  
00:39:22,700 --> 00:39:19,529  
was old enough in right in the middle of

709  
00:39:25,630 --> 00:39:22,710  
the 70s I did some flying by myself I

710  
00:39:32,480 --> 00:39:25,640  
had to fly to and from Central America

711  
00:39:35,210 --> 00:39:32,490  
many times and and well yeah I was 15

712  
00:39:36,500 --> 00:39:35,220  
yeah 14 15 16 years old yeah I flew all

713  
00:39:40,519 --> 00:39:36,510

over when I was a kid too

714

00:39:43,250 --> 00:39:40,529

yeah and it was it was so much fun you

715

00:39:45,769 --> 00:39:43,260

know and yeah felt like you were part of

716

00:39:48,380 --> 00:39:45,779

a monarchy you know and right I mean it

717

00:39:48,950 --> 00:39:48,390

was really fun and in in the 60s I flew

718

00:39:50,779 --> 00:39:48,960

a lot

719

00:39:52,940 --> 00:39:50,789

I flew mostly with my dad when I was a

720

00:39:56,059 --> 00:39:52,950

little boy but him in the 60s I flew a

721

00:39:58,849 --> 00:39:56,069

lot by myself and it was special it was

722

00:40:00,890 --> 00:39:58,859

very very special and now today if you

723

00:40:04,400 --> 00:40:00,900

get a bag of peanuts and a cup of water

724

00:40:08,059 --> 00:40:04,410

you Eve you think you won you're

725

00:40:09,349 --> 00:40:08,069

grateful peanuts I can't I can't eat

726

00:40:11,630 --> 00:40:09,359

them of course now because I'm allergic

727

00:40:13,640 --> 00:40:11,640

to them but they're still real no I'm

728

00:40:15,710 --> 00:40:13,650

actually not allergic to them I'm joking

729

00:40:18,920 --> 00:40:15,720

but a lot of people are now yeah and

730

00:40:20,839 --> 00:40:18,930

it's and Lee this is a good lead-in

731

00:40:23,120 --> 00:40:20,849

there's always a method to my madness

732

00:40:28,789 --> 00:40:23,130

Whitley and you're used to that I know

733

00:40:31,579 --> 00:40:28,799

this yes and which is this this planet

734

00:40:32,809 --> 00:40:31,589

is going through changes right now we're

735

00:40:37,160 --> 00:40:32,819

going to be discussing that throughout

736

00:40:39,380 --> 00:40:37,170

the show tonight but part of this global

737

00:40:41,299 --> 00:40:39,390

change in front of us and we're all

738

00:40:41,749 --> 00:40:41,309

wondering how it's gonna play out in the

739

00:40:43,789 --> 00:40:41,759

end

740

00:40:45,829 --> 00:40:43,799

there's the airline industry that's a

741

00:40:48,950 --> 00:40:45,839

perfect example of that when things fire

742

00:40:52,279 --> 00:40:48,960

up again what's it what what does air

743

00:40:54,559 --> 00:40:52,289

travel can it get worse right can they

744

00:40:57,650 --> 00:40:54,569

can they take it and take this down a

745

00:41:00,079 --> 00:40:57,660

notch or is this an opportunity for the

746

00:41:02,269 --> 00:41:00,089

airline industry to go you know what we

747

00:41:04,069 --> 00:41:02,279

appreciate your business and we're gonna

748

00:41:06,289 --> 00:41:04,079

go the other way we're gonna kick things

749

00:41:09,289 --> 00:41:06,299

up and and we're gonna make flying

750

00:41:11,089 --> 00:41:09,299

special is this original I think that it

751  
00:41:13,039 --> 00:41:11,099  
depends on the top management of the

752  
00:41:15,890 --> 00:41:13,049  
airlines JetBlue is probably going to go

753  
00:41:17,870 --> 00:41:15,900  
down that road Delta will go down that

754  
00:41:21,170 --> 00:41:17,880  
road I'm not so sure about United and

755  
00:41:25,690 --> 00:41:21,180  
I'm fairly sure that Americans gonna put

756  
00:41:34,910 --> 00:41:30,680  
Oh bad I love the way your mind works

757  
00:41:36,590 --> 00:41:34,920  
and we were we were scheduled we're

758  
00:41:38,780 --> 00:41:36,600  
gonna do it next year now it's been

759  
00:41:41,810 --> 00:41:38,790  
moved we were scheduled to go over to

760  
00:41:44,540 --> 00:41:41,820  
the UK this month and next month this

761  
00:41:46,550 --> 00:41:44,550  
month next month for a conference over

762  
00:41:49,160 --> 00:41:46,560  
there and I was looking forward to

763  
00:41:51,500 --> 00:41:49,170

flying on British air right to get that

764

00:41:53,720 --> 00:41:51,510

to see if the experience was going to be

765

00:41:55,370 --> 00:41:53,730

different and what that would be that

766

00:41:59,510 --> 00:41:55,380

would be definitely something you should

767

00:42:02,300 --> 00:41:59,520

think carefully about really oh yeah

768

00:42:06,140 --> 00:42:02,310

Burch is probably gonna go under yes all

769

00:42:08,090 --> 00:42:06,150

right that's right but virgin was much

770

00:42:10,270 --> 00:42:08,100

better than British air in recent years

771

00:42:14,930 --> 00:42:10,280

yeah well I couldn't get direct flights

772

00:42:16,850 --> 00:42:14,940

going into Manchester with virgin direct

773

00:42:18,320 --> 00:42:16,860

flights coming back out but nothing

774

00:42:21,050 --> 00:42:18,330

going on you know you know how it is

775

00:42:24,500 --> 00:42:21,060

it's just so straight but is this an

776

00:42:26,000 --> 00:42:24,510

opportunity for everybody and I'm

777

00:42:30,230 --> 00:42:26,010

talking when I say everybody I mean

778

00:42:33,320 --> 00:42:30,240

everybody on this planet from the very

779

00:42:36,440 --> 00:42:33,330

tops of politics and geopolitics and

780

00:42:38,210 --> 00:42:36,450

state actors all the way down to people

781

00:42:42,320 --> 00:42:38,220

like you and myself is this an

782

00:42:46,220 --> 00:42:42,330

opportunity for everybody to take a

783

00:42:49,160 --> 00:42:46,230

collective stance on what we have been

784

00:42:53,930 --> 00:42:49,170

doing in the past versus the future and

785

00:42:55,670 --> 00:42:53,940

and maybe make some changes we need to

786

00:42:57,110 --> 00:42:55,680

look at ourselves in a new way there's

787

00:43:00,890 --> 00:42:57,120

no question about that

788

00:43:04,190 --> 00:43:00,900

we we we are social creatures and that

789

00:43:06,530 --> 00:43:04,200

means we have two choices we either are

790

00:43:09,140 --> 00:43:06,540

going to split off into small tribal

791

00:43:12,290 --> 00:43:09,150

groups of various kinds countries cities

792

00:43:15,770 --> 00:43:12,300

towns different ideologies and political

793

00:43:19,430 --> 00:43:15,780

beliefs etc or we're going to see our

794

00:43:24,200 --> 00:43:19,440

séguin to see ourselves as a very large

795

00:43:29,060 --> 00:43:24,210

social group called humanity and right

796

00:43:33,320 --> 00:43:29,070

now it's becoming fairly clear that if

797

00:43:36,950 --> 00:43:33,330

we don't start to see ourselves as part

798

00:43:43,040 --> 00:43:36,960

of a bigger picture we're in trouble

799

00:43:45,140 --> 00:43:43,050

we cannot do this we have to everyone

800

00:43:48,079 --> 00:43:45,150

has to realize that they're not alone

801

00:43:50,030 --> 00:43:48,089

like this virus spreading like wildfire

802

00:43:53,089 --> 00:43:50,040

around the world is because we have

803

00:43:54,920 --> 00:43:53,099

really are that big group already we

804

00:43:57,829 --> 00:43:54,930

just play like we're not we play like

805

00:43:59,780 --> 00:43:57,839

well I'm from such-and-such a state and

806

00:44:02,329 --> 00:43:59,790

therefore we don't have much coronavirus

807

00:44:05,450 --> 00:44:02,339

so the state next door is get full of it

808

00:44:07,820 --> 00:44:05,460

and that's their problem but it's not I

809

00:44:10,609 --> 00:44:07,830

don't see any wall between those two

810

00:44:12,770 --> 00:44:10,619

states or and it's the same way with

811

00:44:15,560 --> 00:44:12,780

countries we're all in this together

812

00:44:17,210 --> 00:44:15,570

with especially with a pandemic God

813

00:44:20,690 --> 00:44:17,220

knows and they and the economic

814

00:44:25,310 --> 00:44:20,700

catastrophe that is on its way as well

815

00:44:28,280 --> 00:44:25,320

yeah and and that's gonna be amazing and

816

00:44:31,220 --> 00:44:28,290

it already is terrible but it is going

817

00:44:34,220 --> 00:44:31,230

to be unlike anything any of us have

818

00:44:37,310 --> 00:44:34,230

ever known in our lives and it will be

819

00:44:39,230 --> 00:44:37,320

unlike anything in our history and in

820

00:44:41,390 --> 00:44:39,240

that I clewd include the Great

821

00:44:44,420 --> 00:44:41,400

Depression and I don't mean it's going

822

00:44:46,099 --> 00:44:44,430

to be a worse version of that I mean

823

00:44:51,829 --> 00:44:46,109

it's going to be very different from

824

00:44:56,570 --> 00:44:51,839

everything and this is another way to

825

00:45:02,020 --> 00:44:56,580

look at it we know it's coming right the

826  
00:45:05,390 --> 00:45:02,030  
Great Depression that was sudden right

827  
00:45:07,220 --> 00:45:05,400  
there there were certain aspects 2008

828  
00:45:10,250 --> 00:45:07,230  
and what happened then a sudden a

829  
00:45:12,530 --> 00:45:10,260  
natural disaster sudden you know these

830  
00:45:16,910 --> 00:45:12,540  
are things that just occur very quickly

831  
00:45:19,370 --> 00:45:16,920  
this time around we've we've made all

832  
00:45:22,370 --> 00:45:19,380  
the forecasting we know we see the news

833  
00:45:24,980 --> 00:45:22,380  
reports we know what's coming and we're

834  
00:45:27,500 --> 00:45:24,990  
able to brace for it and I think that's

835  
00:45:31,010 --> 00:45:27,510  
that's a big difference this time around

836  
00:45:34,250 --> 00:45:31,020  
not only emotionally but the way that we

837  
00:45:40,099 --> 00:45:34,260  
will that we will deal with it with the

838  
00:45:42,230 --> 00:45:40,109

logistics side right well we we have to

839

00:45:44,270 --> 00:45:42,240

deal with the logistics side on an

840

00:45:47,120 --> 00:45:44,280

international basis like right now

841

00:45:50,020 --> 00:45:47,130

the virus is beginning to really spread

842

00:45:54,720 --> 00:45:50,030

in India Russia and

843

00:45:56,910 --> 00:45:54,730

Brazil and none of these countries are

844

00:46:00,040 --> 00:45:56,920

able to handle it

845

00:46:02,410 --> 00:46:00,050

none of them Russia included Russia is

846

00:46:04,540 --> 00:46:02,420

basically a third world country with a

847

00:46:11,260 --> 00:46:04,550

couple of first world cities tacked on

848

00:46:14,800 --> 00:46:11,270

st. Petersburg and Moscow and India most

849

00:46:16,900 --> 00:46:14,810

people in India live in a single room

850

00:46:19,300 --> 00:46:16,910

and most families have of the average

851  
00:46:22,870 --> 00:46:19,310  
family as five members the average home

852  
00:46:25,020 --> 00:46:22,880  
is one room you know something like this

853  
00:46:27,849 --> 00:46:25,030  
gets out of hand in a place like that

854  
00:46:31,960 --> 00:46:27,859  
that's that's gonna be an extraordinary

855  
00:46:34,150 --> 00:46:31,970  
human catastrophe and the in Brazil

856  
00:46:36,839 --> 00:46:34,160  
right now it's it Brazil is a little

857  
00:46:38,980 --> 00:46:36,849  
wealthier country than India per capita

858  
00:46:42,160 --> 00:46:38,990  
but it's still spreading very rapidly

859  
00:46:44,440 --> 00:46:42,170  
because something like 80 percent of a

860  
00:46:48,160 --> 00:46:44,450  
very high percentage of the brazilian

861  
00:46:50,849 --> 00:46:48,170  
population live below the poverty level

862  
00:46:53,470 --> 00:46:50,859  
and the definition of poverty is

863  
00:46:56,829 --> 00:46:53,480

unbelievably low in those countries

864

00:46:59,650 --> 00:46:56,839

mm-hmm you know we a person who's living

865

00:47:02,230 --> 00:46:59,660

it it the u.s. definition of the poverty

866

00:47:07,980 --> 00:47:02,240

level would be rich in many countries of

867

00:47:11,920 --> 00:47:07,990

the world now how does this very

868

00:47:13,780 --> 00:47:11,930

tangible paradigm shift because we all

869

00:47:18,690 --> 00:47:13,790

know it not only from an economic

870

00:47:21,579 --> 00:47:18,700

standpoint but from a realization that

871

00:47:24,430 --> 00:47:21,589

we mentioned this earlier there are no

872

00:47:26,349 --> 00:47:24,440

borders right there we are all in this

873

00:47:28,780 --> 00:47:26,359

together right now this is a global

874

00:47:31,930 --> 00:47:28,790

situation and certainly everybody's been

875

00:47:35,020 --> 00:47:31,940

affected by it with the knowledge of

876

00:47:39,160 --> 00:47:35,030

this this paradigm shift that you can

877

00:47:42,940 --> 00:47:39,170

reach out and touch Whitley is aware

878

00:47:45,070 --> 00:47:42,950

everybody knows about it are we gonna

879

00:47:47,290 --> 00:47:45,080

have amnesia when all of this is done

880

00:47:50,530 --> 00:47:47,300

after we've been shaken and scared to

881

00:47:54,250 --> 00:47:50,540

our core or are we gonna rise up and and

882

00:47:57,599 --> 00:47:54,260

just be different well both things are

883

00:48:02,109 --> 00:47:57,609

gonna happen you can look back on past

884

00:48:04,039 --> 00:48:02,119

endemics to see well like the black

885

00:48:07,160 --> 00:48:04,049

death which was

886

00:48:09,289 --> 00:48:07,170

a really upsetting pandemic it it

887

00:48:12,890 --> 00:48:09,299

probably killed more than half of the

888

00:48:16,609 --> 00:48:12,900

population of Europe and of course in

889

00:48:18,949 --> 00:48:16,619

those days they had no idea what was

890

00:48:22,249 --> 00:48:18,959

going on they didn't even know what the

891

00:48:24,380 --> 00:48:22,259

human body really was isn't in in in the

892

00:48:28,239 --> 00:48:24,390

medieval period no idea at all

893

00:48:36,640 --> 00:48:31,390

afterwards the following things happened

894

00:48:39,349 --> 00:48:36,650

first the serf the population of serfs

895

00:48:41,929 --> 00:48:39,359

became a population of peasants in other

896

00:48:44,269 --> 00:48:41,939

words they began to demand more because

897

00:48:46,519 --> 00:48:44,279

there were fewer of them and if somebody

898

00:48:50,179 --> 00:48:46,529

wanted their farmland worked they were

899

00:48:53,179 --> 00:48:50,189

going to have to pay and so the feudal

900

00:48:56,839 --> 00:48:53,189

system began to break down which would

901  
00:48:59,839 --> 00:48:56,849  
lead inevitably to the Renaissance years

902  
00:49:02,140 --> 00:48:59,849  
but a long time later but there was the

903  
00:49:10,160 --> 00:49:02,150  
first real crack in the feudal system

904  
00:49:13,359 --> 00:49:10,170  
now go but within 25 or 30 years people

905  
00:49:16,400 --> 00:49:13,369  
weren't thinking about it anymore and

906  
00:49:21,519 --> 00:49:16,410  
another example more recently is the

907  
00:49:23,870 --> 00:49:21,529  
Spanish flu epidemic 1919 to 1922

908  
00:49:28,640 --> 00:49:23,880  
unbelievable numbers hundreds of

909  
00:49:33,319 --> 00:49:28,650  
millions of people died oh the world but

910  
00:49:34,849 --> 00:49:33,329  
by 1925 it was the roaring 20s and we

911  
00:49:37,789 --> 00:49:34,859  
had put it behind us

912  
00:49:39,789 --> 00:49:37,799  
we weren't thinking about it anymore we

913  
00:49:43,249 --> 00:49:39,799

didn't really know how to prevent it I

914

00:49:46,939 --> 00:49:43,259

mean they their method of preventing it

915

00:49:48,949 --> 00:49:46,949

was cotton masks and that was it they

916

00:49:52,069 --> 00:49:48,959

had essentially no treatment for it

917

00:49:54,349 --> 00:49:52,079

whatsoever you if you got that flu you

918

00:49:57,049 --> 00:49:54,359

either lived you didn't and and that was

919

00:49:59,419 --> 00:49:57,059

it there you know they there was just

920

00:50:04,579 --> 00:49:59,429

all the treatments consisted of things

921

00:50:06,289 --> 00:50:04,589

like steam breathing steam and stuff but

922

00:50:09,169 --> 00:50:06,299

they forgot about it because they

923

00:50:10,880 --> 00:50:09,179

couldn't think about it we're not going

924

00:50:17,630 --> 00:50:10,890

to be that way this time

925

00:50:20,380 --> 00:50:17,640

we back in back in the about a year ago

926  
00:50:24,650 --> 00:50:20,390  
the administration made the decision to

927  
00:50:26,509 --> 00:50:24,660  
drop its pandemic taskforce on the

928  
00:50:28,430 --> 00:50:26,519  
theory that things like that are so

929  
00:50:31,249 --> 00:50:28,440  
unlikely that why should we spend the

930  
00:50:33,319 --> 00:50:31,259  
money on this task force and any number

931  
00:50:36,680 --> 00:50:33,329  
of I'm not blaming one administration or

932  
00:50:38,089 --> 00:50:36,690  
another anyone sailing a country through

933  
00:50:39,769 --> 00:50:38,099  
waters like this is going to make

934  
00:50:44,630 --> 00:50:39,779  
mistakes and that just you know you

935  
00:50:46,249 --> 00:50:44,640  
can't you can't be a it can't try to

936  
00:50:49,579 --> 00:50:46,259  
quarterback a thing like this you just

937  
00:50:53,359 --> 00:50:49,589  
have to hope that basically over all we

938  
00:50:56,989 --> 00:50:53,369

do fine but in any case what we didn't

939

00:51:00,160 --> 00:50:56,999

understand was that this could an

940

00:51:03,289 --> 00:51:00,170

epidemic could move so quickly and

941

00:51:05,660 --> 00:51:03,299

things happened in December in January

942

00:51:07,549 --> 00:51:05,670

and you know no matter there's this big

943

00:51:11,900 --> 00:51:07,559

argument going on right now is China

944

00:51:14,299 --> 00:51:11,910

responsible or not and the Mike Pompeo

945

00:51:16,309 --> 00:51:14,309

and President Trump are saying yeah it

946

00:51:17,839 --> 00:51:16,319

came from a lab in China the

947

00:51:21,349 --> 00:51:17,849

intelligence community is saying it

948

00:51:23,509 --> 00:51:21,359

didn't so right now we have basically no

949

00:51:26,870 --> 00:51:23,519

idea what the truth is and we may never

950

00:51:29,569 --> 00:51:26,880

find out however one thing that we do

951  
00:51:34,120 --> 00:51:29,579  
know that was extensively reported was

952  
00:51:38,569 --> 00:51:34,130  
reported in the New York Times is that

953  
00:51:42,859 --> 00:51:38,579  
140,000 Chinese came as tourists to the

954  
00:51:46,519 --> 00:51:42,869  
United States and Canada in December

955  
00:51:48,859 --> 00:51:46,529  
after this virus was known to be a

956  
00:51:51,829 --> 00:51:48,869  
problem in China and a lot of them came

957  
00:51:54,410 --> 00:51:51,839  
from Wuhan no they weren't put on planes

958  
00:51:56,479 --> 00:51:54,420  
by a Sinister's Chinese government who

959  
00:51:59,239 --> 00:51:56,489  
said hey get it again take this over

960  
00:52:01,430 --> 00:51:59,249  
there they were the wealthy and they got

961  
00:52:04,999 --> 00:52:01,440  
out of there because they were afraid

962  
00:52:07,190 --> 00:52:05,009  
and they landed here on tourist visas I

963  
00:52:10,160 --> 00:52:07,200

remember very well I live in Santa

964

00:52:13,759 --> 00:52:10,170

Monica and I walk every night and I was

965

00:52:16,099 --> 00:52:13,769

walking down on on on our bluff and I

966

00:52:20,420 --> 00:52:16,109

was amazed at all of the Chinese

967

00:52:22,640 --> 00:52:20,430

tourists so I thought to myself what is

968

00:52:24,680 --> 00:52:22,650

going on is this isn't the time of year

969

00:52:26,269 --> 00:52:24,690

they usually show up here and there's

970

00:52:28,190 --> 00:52:26,279

too many of them everybody every other

971

00:52:31,099 --> 00:52:28,200

person a couple walking past was

972

00:52:33,140 --> 00:52:31,109

speaking Chinese and so I

973

00:52:36,769 --> 00:52:33,150

into it and I saw that there was this

974

00:52:41,120 --> 00:52:36,779

virus reported in Wuhan and I

975

00:52:44,359 --> 00:52:41,130

immediately bought supplies right I

976  
00:52:46,940 --> 00:52:44,369  
bought gloves and masks and Lysol at all

977  
00:52:50,569 --> 00:52:46,950  
of it because I figured this is coming

978  
00:52:52,549 --> 00:52:50,579  
and you know we were blindsided by it

979  
00:52:57,529 --> 00:52:52,559  
anyway I mean I wasn't blindsided by it

980  
00:53:00,019 --> 00:52:57,539  
because you know I'm very I'm very doom

981  
00:53:01,640 --> 00:53:00,029  
conscious well you spend your life with

982  
00:53:04,489 --> 00:53:01,650  
the visitors and they're already they're

983  
00:53:06,890 --> 00:53:04,499  
always doing the doom and gloom thing

984  
00:53:09,710 --> 00:53:06,900  
well you did right super storm so let's

985  
00:53:12,140 --> 00:53:09,720  
not super storm I mean I'm this is my

986  
00:53:14,450 --> 00:53:12,150  
mindset right it's right their fault

987  
00:53:16,880 --> 00:53:14,460  
right it's my mindset I'm not going to

988  
00:53:22,549 --> 00:53:16,890

blame them for my mindset although I

989

00:53:25,489 --> 00:53:22,559

think they have the same mindset well

990

00:53:27,289 --> 00:53:25,499

let me let me kind of set up for when we

991

00:53:32,930 --> 00:53:27,299

come back after the break

992

00:53:37,819 --> 00:53:32,940

and and it's this we have heard many

993

00:53:43,309 --> 00:53:37,829

many many times from you and others the

994

00:53:45,319 --> 00:53:43,319

very consistent message from our et

995

00:53:49,370 --> 00:53:45,329

brothers and sisters out there which is

996

00:53:50,960 --> 00:53:49,380

you guys ain't ready you guys need to

997

00:53:54,829 --> 00:53:50,970

make some changes you guys need to grow

998

00:53:57,079 --> 00:53:54,839

up you guys need to you know go back to

999

00:53:58,370 --> 00:53:57,089

your room and and stay there for a while

1000

00:54:00,499 --> 00:53:58,380

you're grounded

1001  
00:54:02,450 --> 00:54:00,509  
well look right and I sick and tired of

1002  
00:54:04,640 --> 00:54:02,460  
that carping but I'm very well aware of

1003  
00:54:06,319 --> 00:54:04,650  
it dense right that's right and I happen

1004  
00:54:08,239 --> 00:54:06,329  
to have a better opinion of us than that

1005  
00:54:11,799 --> 00:54:08,249  
and that's talk about that when we come

1006  
00:54:16,940 --> 00:54:11,809  
back exactly and is this something that

1007  
00:54:19,849 --> 00:54:16,950  
is you know our reaction to how we treat

1008  
00:54:24,109 --> 00:54:19,859  
each other through this crisis is this

1009  
00:54:26,900 --> 00:54:24,119  
something that is being observed oh well

1010  
00:54:30,109 --> 00:54:26,910  
yeah I mean I've been heavily involved

1011  
00:54:32,960 --> 00:54:30,119  
in that and I know I've learned a lot of

1012  
00:54:35,569 --> 00:54:32,970  
things I am NOT going to say that they

1013  
00:54:38,450 --> 00:54:35,579

told me because that is not how it works

1014

00:54:43,089 --> 00:54:38,460

but I have this implant in my ear I know

1015

00:54:45,880 --> 00:54:43,099

how to use it and I have used it

1016

00:54:48,699 --> 00:54:45,890

to gain insight into this and I think

1017

00:54:53,170 --> 00:54:48,709

I've gained some strong useful valuable

1018

00:54:56,469 --> 00:54:53,180

insight it's nowhere near it's not off

1019

00:54:57,759 --> 00:54:56,479

the wall at all it's very solid and we

1020

00:55:01,599 --> 00:54:57,769

can get into that because I've

1021

00:55:06,609 --> 00:55:01,609

researched it very deeply and there are

1022

00:55:09,039 --> 00:55:06,619

ways of fixing this are and in fact go

1023

00:55:11,289 --> 00:55:09,049

ahead know if that was my question is

1024

00:55:15,359 --> 00:55:11,299

have you been sharing what you've

1025

00:55:18,910 --> 00:55:15,369

learned well yeah on my website and with

1026  
00:55:22,539 --> 00:55:18,920  
some medical people I know or who are

1027  
00:55:24,640 --> 00:55:22,549  
doing research in this area yes and they

1028  
00:55:26,109 --> 00:55:24,650  
know perfectly well that the information

1029  
00:55:27,999 --> 00:55:26,119  
is coming the source of the information

1030  
00:55:30,880 --> 00:55:28,009  
and they're fine with that they'll use

1031  
00:55:33,279 --> 00:55:30,890  
it or not use it as they see fit but you

1032  
00:55:35,319 --> 00:55:33,289  
know the last two blog entries are

1033  
00:55:38,829 --> 00:55:35,329  
basically a reflection of what I learned

1034  
00:55:40,989 --> 00:55:38,839  
now somebody just unknown country in

1035  
00:55:43,120 --> 00:55:40,999  
Quigley's Journal somebody just tweeted

1036  
00:55:43,749 --> 00:55:43,130  
and I wanted to share this with you hey

1037  
00:55:46,449 --> 00:55:43,759  
Jimmy

1038  
00:55:50,109 --> 00:55:46,459

please think Whitley for his dreamland

1039

00:55:54,719 --> 00:55:50,119

meditations so oh yeah I do that every

1040

00:55:59,199 --> 00:55:54,729

Thursday night live free on YouTube and

1041

00:56:02,650 --> 00:55:59,209

it's a meditation designed to calm you

1042

00:56:05,559 --> 00:56:02,660

and strengthen you from within and it's

1043

00:56:09,489 --> 00:56:05,569

good it works well a lot of people are

1044

00:56:11,799 --> 00:56:09,499

benefiting from it do you uh I'm not

1045

00:56:16,479 --> 00:56:11,809

making light because I do it do you burn

1046

00:56:19,959 --> 00:56:16,489

sage candles do that sort of thing no

1047

00:56:22,989 --> 00:56:19,969

I'm much too dangerous with fire I've

1048

00:56:24,459 --> 00:56:22,999

any any like to burn sage but she

1049

00:56:27,430 --> 00:56:24,469

wouldn't let me near it because she said

1050

00:56:29,620 --> 00:56:27,440

quickly everything you touch turns the

1051  
00:56:32,069 --> 00:56:29,630  
sage falls apart the rug catches on fire

1052  
00:56:35,920 --> 00:56:32,079  
it's too dangerous

1053  
00:56:39,189 --> 00:56:35,930  
right so no I don't it's not I don't

1054  
00:56:42,969 --> 00:56:39,199  
feel a need to I feel I feel very

1055  
00:56:48,849 --> 00:56:42,979  
I don't feel necessarily protected but I

1056  
00:56:51,489 --> 00:56:48,859  
feel very much at peace with my my life

1057  
00:56:53,829 --> 00:56:51,499  
in other words if I get this I get it

1058  
00:56:55,599 --> 00:56:53,839  
I'm not going to go out and look for it

1059  
00:56:56,440 --> 00:56:55,609  
right but if I get it then I'm gonna

1060  
00:56:59,860 --> 00:56:56,450  
live with

1061  
00:57:03,790 --> 00:56:59,870  
or not depending on what happens but I'm

1062  
00:57:07,360 --> 00:57:03,800  
not gonna I'm not and in terms of

1063  
00:57:09,370 --> 00:57:07,370

protecting myself against this the the

1064

00:57:11,110 --> 00:57:09,380

other level of reality I believe with it

1065

00:57:14,650 --> 00:57:11,120

all the time in my life it's in my life

1066

00:57:17,020 --> 00:57:14,660

every day every night so no I don't feel

1067

00:57:20,410 --> 00:57:17,030

in the least a need to protect myself

1068

00:57:24,790 --> 00:57:20,420

you know it's part of my life and for me

1069

00:57:27,010 --> 00:57:24,800

I don't know the ceremony behind sage

1070

00:57:29,860 --> 00:57:27,020

there are plenty out there that do but I

1071

00:57:35,350 --> 00:57:29,870

don't I just like the smell of it and I

1072

00:57:39,760 --> 00:57:35,360

feel that I'm doing something right in

1073

00:57:42,100 --> 00:57:39,770

doing it nothing wrong with it clearly

1074

00:57:44,050 --> 00:57:42,110

wow it smells good not gonna it's not

1075

00:57:46,120 --> 00:57:44,060

it's it's not like vaping or something

1076

00:57:48,100 --> 00:57:46,130

it's nice yeah yeah exactly

1077

00:57:50,530 --> 00:57:48,110

well you know it's just like weed you

1078

00:57:52,750 --> 00:57:50,540

know I'll burn weed I don't smoke it but

1079

00:57:55,060 --> 00:57:52,760

I'll just stink up the house with it I'm

1080

00:57:56,410 --> 00:57:55,070

just kidding Whitley just kidding that's

1081

00:58:03,100 --> 00:57:56,420

where you're supposed to insert the

1082

00:58:04,780 --> 00:58:03,110

courtesy laugh is our guest Whitley

1083

00:58:06,730 --> 00:58:04,790

let's take our break right here when we

1084

00:58:08,800 --> 00:58:06,740

come back we're gonna go straight to it

1085

00:58:11,590 --> 00:58:08,810

we're gonna start discussing the

1086

00:58:13,330 --> 00:58:11,600

visitors and I got a couple questions in

1087

00:58:14,950 --> 00:58:13,340

here that popped up in Twitter for

1088

00:58:16,960 --> 00:58:14,960

Whitley I'll get to those too as well

1089

00:58:19,630 --> 00:58:16,970

this is fade to black I'm your host

1090

00:58:22,480 --> 00:58:19,640

Jimmy church tonight Whitley Strieber on

1091

00:58:24,040 --> 00:58:22,490

the GameChanger network and kg RA the

1092

00:58:25,870 --> 00:58:24,050

planets you can follow me on twitter at

1093

00:58:27,940 --> 00:58:25,880

a church radio you can also follow

1094

00:58:31,000 --> 00:58:27,950

whitley at whitley strieber and those

1095

00:58:35,000 --> 00:58:31,010

links are up in our twitter feed stay

1096

00:58:47,080 --> 00:58:42,950

[Music]

1097

00:58:49,210 --> 00:58:47,090

this is fade to black

1098

00:58:52,900 --> 00:58:49,220

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1099

00:58:54,690 --> 00:58:52,910

radio network and K GRA the global radio

1100

00:58:58,000 --> 00:58:54,700

alliance

1101

00:59:01,330 --> 00:58:58,010

this is kera digital broadcasting

1102

00:59:04,900 --> 00:59:01,340

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1103

00:59:06,520 --> 00:59:04,910

Arkansas hello my name is Billy Carson

1104

00:59:08,590 --> 00:59:06,530

and I'm the best-selling author and the

1105

00:59:10,390 --> 00:59:08,600

founder of forbidden knowledge TV

1106

00:59:12,640 --> 00:59:10,400

together with my team we have built a

1107

00:59:14,320 --> 00:59:12,650

all new conscious TV TV platform

1108

00:59:16,240 --> 00:59:14,330

designed with every family member in

1109

00:59:17,620 --> 00:59:16,250

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1110

00:59:19,120 --> 00:59:17,630

the world and attend lectures and

1111

00:59:21,030 --> 00:59:19,130

workshops from your favorite speaking

1112

00:59:23,830 --> 00:59:21,040

who are able to look no further

1113

00:59:25,720 --> 00:59:23,840

forbidden knowledge dot TV but there are

1114

00:59:27,580 --> 00:59:25,730

dozens of workshops and lectures from

1115

00:59:29,680 --> 00:59:27,590

speakers you know and love we have also

1116

00:59:31,540 --> 00:59:29,690

included amazing categories to assure

1117

00:59:34,000 --> 00:59:31,550

that your consciousness is entertained

1118

00:59:36,190 --> 00:59:34,010

and elevating on a daily basis amazing

1119

00:59:38,710 --> 00:59:36,200

interviews ancient history essential

1120

00:59:41,140 --> 00:59:38,720

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

1121

00:59:43,510 --> 00:59:41,150

conspiracies mysteries health and

1122

00:59:45,910 --> 00:59:43,520

fitness conscious cooking meditations

1123

00:59:48,070 --> 00:59:45,920

finance yoga and so much more to start

1124

00:59:49,390 --> 00:59:48,080

your free trial on any mobile device or

1125

00:59:52,720 --> 00:59:49,400

computer surf they're forbidden

1126  
00:59:54,910 --> 00:59:52,730  
knowledge TV that's forbidden knowledge

1127  
00:59:58,480 --> 00:59:54,920  
with the number-four forbidden knowledge

1128  
01:00:03,940 --> 00:59:58,490  
TV again visit forbidden knowledge TV

1129  
01:00:06,760 --> 01:00:03,950  
today introducing the new surfer music

1130  
01:00:10,480 --> 01:00:06,770  
app listen fade or not you know I love

1131  
01:00:13,420 --> 01:00:10,490  
my music this is my go-to for all things

1132  
01:00:15,700 --> 01:00:13,430  
notes the surfer app is a brand new

1133  
01:00:17,770 --> 01:00:15,710  
concept of music listening surfer is

1134  
01:00:19,690 --> 01:00:17,780  
free providing unlimited access to

1135  
01:00:22,030 --> 01:00:19,700  
thousands of live streaming radio

1136  
01:00:23,770 --> 01:00:22,040  
stations surfer is an exciting

1137  
01:00:26,300 --> 01:00:23,780  
interactive listening experience

1138  
01:00:29,250 --> 01:00:26,310

discovery and surprise of built

1139

01:00:31,980 --> 01:00:29,260

surfer is your destination to discover

1140

01:00:34,500 --> 01:00:31,990

and rediscover great live streaming

1141

01:00:36,720 --> 01:00:34,510

music it features high quality audio

1142

01:00:38,370 --> 01:00:36,730

streams free access to music from

1143

01:00:41,190 --> 01:00:38,380

thousands of live streaming radio

1144

01:00:43,920 --> 01:00:41,200

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1145

01:00:45,599 --> 01:00:43,930

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1146

01:00:47,700 --> 01:00:45,609

you can also select your favorite

1147

01:00:49,020 --> 01:00:47,710

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1148

01:00:52,319 --> 01:00:49,030

or Google Play

1149

01:00:54,660 --> 01:00:52,329

just search surfer music or click on the

1150

01:01:00,960 --> 01:00:54,670

surfer Banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1151

01:01:03,569 --> 01:01:00,970

go back late a fee let's get this man to

1152

01:01:06,390 --> 01:01:03,579

the ER stat right away we see this every

1153

01:01:08,819 --> 01:01:06,400

day heart attack or angina pain due to

1154

01:01:11,190 --> 01:01:08,829

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

1155

01:01:13,349 --> 01:01:11,200

can remove obstructions or blockages

1156

01:01:15,960 --> 01:01:13,359

from arteries and help avoid painful and

1157

01:01:18,180 --> 01:01:15,970

expensive surgery now there's angio prim

1158

01:01:19,980 --> 01:01:18,190

it's a liquid oral chelation product

1159

01:01:22,260 --> 01:01:19,990

that you take with juice you start to

1160

01:01:24,089 --> 01:01:22,270

feel the results fast angio primm

1161

01:01:26,280 --> 01:01:24,099

increases blood flow all over the body

1162

01:01:28,380 --> 01:01:26,290

and that means more energy and strength

1163

01:01:31,079 --> 01:01:28,390

to take on the day with less aches and

1164

01:01:34,079 --> 01:01:31,089

pains 60 years of research has gone into

1165

01:01:36,960 --> 01:01:34,089

chelation and angiogram is the result a

1166

01:01:38,819 --> 01:01:36,970

safe and easy way to unblock your veins

1167

01:01:42,450 --> 01:01:38,829

and arteries from buildup that slow

1168

01:01:46,200 --> 01:01:42,460

circulation shaping dr. Jones right away

1169

01:01:49,530 --> 01:01:46,210

log on now to angio prim calm that's ang

1170

01:01:51,750 --> 01:01:49,540

IO PR I am calm or to speak with a

1171

01:01:53,849 --> 01:01:51,760

trained consultant give angio Primack

1172

01:01:56,280 --> 01:01:53,859

call at nine fifty four eight eight to

1173

01:01:58,200 --> 01:01:56,290

seventy two twenty one that's nine fifty

1174

01:02:05,630 --> 01:01:58,210

four eight eight to seventy two twenty

1175

01:02:10,140 --> 01:02:08,280

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1176

01:02:13,140 --> 01:02:10,150

planet and you're listening to my good

1177

01:02:15,690 --> 01:02:13,150

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1178

01:02:20,250 --> 01:02:15,700

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1179

01:02:22,410 --> 01:02:20,260

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1180

01:02:43,380 --> 01:02:22,420

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1181

01:02:45,390 --> 01:02:43,390

radio calm this is Jimmy Church of fade

1182

01:02:47,250 --> 01:02:45,400

to black and you can become an official

1183

01:02:50,280 --> 01:02:47,260

fader not by just going to our

1184

01:02:54,240 --> 01:02:50,290

membership section at Jimmy church radio

1185

01:02:56,310 --> 01:02:54,250

calm hello this is Serena right kayla

1186

01:02:58,290 --> 01:02:56,320

from conscious life Expo and you're

1187

01:03:00,780 --> 01:02:58,300

listening to fade to black with Jimmy

1188

01:03:02,670 --> 01:03:00,790

Church who holds the Lucky Pony record

1189

01:03:07,500 --> 01:03:02,680

for the best astrological chart

1190

01:03:09,390 --> 01:03:07,510

since 1963 true story this is Micah

1191

01:03:11,130 --> 01:03:09,400

Hank's of the graylien report and you're

1192

01:03:12,840 --> 01:03:11,140

listening to Jimmy church on fade to

1193

01:03:14,790 --> 01:03:12,850

black across the globe on the

1194

01:03:17,780 --> 01:03:14,800

game-changer radio network and the one

1195

01:03:21,820 --> 01:03:17,790

and only kgr a radio the planet

1196

01:03:22,110 --> 01:03:21,830

[Music]

1197

01:03:37,440 --> 01:03:22,120

[Applause]

1198

01:03:39,940 --> 01:03:37,450

[Music]

1199

01:03:41,109 --> 01:03:39,950

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1200

01:03:45,250 --> 01:03:41,119

your host Jimmy Church I guess tonight

1201  
01:03:47,230 --> 01:03:45,260  
Whitley Strieber and right before the

1202  
01:03:50,560 --> 01:03:47,240  
break I want to pick up where we left

1203  
01:03:52,960 --> 01:03:50,570  
off and Whitley you mentioned the

1204  
01:03:55,150 --> 01:03:52,970  
implant and and so I want to get to the

1205  
01:03:57,880 --> 01:03:55,160  
foundation of the visitors for those out

1206  
01:04:00,910 --> 01:03:57,890  
there that may not know what we're about

1207  
01:04:01,810 --> 01:04:00,920  
to discuss but getting to the implant

1208  
01:04:04,870 --> 01:04:01,820  
really quick

1209  
01:04:09,330 --> 01:04:04,880  
Sarah just tweeted out she said can you

1210  
01:04:14,680 --> 01:04:09,340  
remind us again which ear the implant is

1211  
01:04:18,550 --> 01:04:14,690  
behind it's in my in the outer part of

1212  
01:04:21,130 --> 01:04:18,560  
my left ear in the tort just up just

1213  
01:04:27,270 --> 01:04:21,140

above the top of the pinna which is the

1214

01:04:31,330 --> 01:04:27,280

outer part of the ear and it's been in

1215

01:04:33,130 --> 01:04:31,340

1994 at night it was put in in 1989 I

1216

01:04:35,230 --> 01:04:33,140

was awake when it happened I saw the

1217

01:04:37,540 --> 01:04:35,240

people that were not aliens they people

1218

01:04:39,930 --> 01:04:37,550

who came in and did it two of them a man

1219

01:04:44,170 --> 01:04:39,940

and a woman I could not stop them and

1220

01:04:46,990 --> 01:04:44,180

they did it and in 1994 there was an

1221

01:04:49,630 --> 01:04:47,000

attempt made to take it out when the

1222

01:04:56,020 --> 01:04:49,640

doctor Tut opened up a little a little

1223

01:04:59,230 --> 01:04:56,030

incision he saw a white disc and when he

1224

01:05:01,480 --> 01:04:59,240

touched it to try to pull it out it

1225

01:05:04,450 --> 01:05:01,490

moved on its own down into my earlobe

1226

01:05:05,190 --> 01:05:04,460

through under the skin and got away from

1227

01:05:11,440 --> 01:05:05,200

him

1228

01:05:13,140 --> 01:05:11,450

expecting that he as far as he was

1229

01:05:16,270 --> 01:05:13,150

concerned he was removing a cyst

1230

01:05:18,670 --> 01:05:16,280

he had not been fully informed I should

1231

01:05:19,120 --> 01:05:18,680

have perhaps been a little bit more open

1232

01:05:21,579 --> 01:05:19,130

with him

1233

01:05:23,050 --> 01:05:21,589

anyway he pulled out of course because

1234

01:05:24,310 --> 01:05:23,060

there's nothing you do he said mr.

1235

01:05:27,339 --> 01:05:24,320

Stuber I'm gonna have to take your ear

1236

01:05:31,210 --> 01:05:27,349

off I said well I we can't do that and

1237

01:05:33,339 --> 01:05:31,220

he sewed it up and two days later it

1238

01:05:37,990 --> 01:05:33,349

went back up into the place where it is

1239

01:05:40,480 --> 01:05:38,000

now a little nick of it was taken off as

1240

01:05:45,780 --> 01:05:40,490

it moved away from his scalpel and sent

1241

01:05:50,190 --> 01:05:45,790

to research laboratory and rather a

1242

01:05:53,609 --> 01:05:50,200

first to 2a

1243

01:05:55,739 --> 01:05:53,619

laughs a regular medical lab and they

1244

01:05:59,339 --> 01:05:55,749

observed that it had it was a metallic

1245

01:06:02,420 --> 01:05:59,349

base with what they described as

1246

01:06:05,130 --> 01:06:02,430

proteinaceous cilia coming out of it and

1247

01:06:09,239 --> 01:06:05,140

then it was taken to Southwest Research

1248

01:06:11,700 --> 01:06:09,249

and allegedly lost and I never heard

1249

01:06:14,819 --> 01:06:11,710

from about it again but the rest of it

1250

01:06:16,680 --> 01:06:14,829

came back and in the pet in the old days

1251

01:06:19,710 --> 01:06:16,690

every once awhile at my ear would turn

1252

01:06:21,720 --> 01:06:19,720

red and get very hot and it would be

1253

01:06:26,009 --> 01:06:21,730

apparently transmitting something and I

1254

01:06:28,710 --> 01:06:26,019

had no idea how to use it what it was

1255

01:06:30,420 --> 01:06:28,720

therefore I used to Annie used to say

1256

01:06:32,819 --> 01:06:30,430

it's not a probably not a tracking

1257

01:06:34,319 --> 01:06:32,829

device because nobody from our tourists

1258

01:06:36,299 --> 01:06:34,329

is going to care whether or not you're

1259

01:06:39,059 --> 01:06:36,309

heading down to the 7-eleven mm-hmm and

1260

01:06:43,200 --> 01:06:39,069

you know that's I couldn't agree with

1261

01:06:47,299 --> 01:06:43,210

more or more anyway in 2015 Annie passed

1262

01:06:50,670 --> 01:06:47,309

away and in India in August and in

1263

01:06:52,229 --> 01:06:50,680

October I began to notice there was a

1264

01:06:55,799 --> 01:06:52,239

sort of neatly

1265

01:06:59,099 --> 01:06:55,809

smeets slit in my right eye in the in my

1266

01:07:02,430 --> 01:06:59,109

field of vision and words were passing

1267

01:07:06,359 --> 01:07:02,440

through it very quickly quicker than I

1268

01:07:08,489 --> 01:07:06,369

could read them and over the years I

1269

01:07:13,019 --> 01:07:08,499

have learned how this works

1270

01:07:16,710 --> 01:07:13,029

it is a mnemonic device that means it

1271

01:07:19,950 --> 01:07:16,720

assists memory it is not a mind control

1272

01:07:24,269 --> 01:07:19,960

device what it does is it pulls things

1273

01:07:27,870 --> 01:07:24,279

up from inside my memory banks in my

1274

01:07:30,630 --> 01:07:27,880

mind that I would not have access to

1275

01:07:33,890 --> 01:07:30,640

it's like something that is a it

1276

01:07:38,400 --> 01:07:33,900

enhances the brain's filing system and

1277

01:07:41,940 --> 01:07:38,410

the result what has been I began to

1278

01:07:45,809 --> 01:07:41,950

figure it out in September October of

1279

01:07:48,390 --> 01:07:45,819

2015 and I started writing a historical

1280

01:07:53,819 --> 01:07:48,400

model which is called in Hitler's house

1281

01:07:57,329 --> 01:07:53,829

and I used the implant I practiced and I

1282

01:08:01,319 --> 01:07:57,339

used the implant to find out all kinds

1283

01:08:03,870 --> 01:08:01,329

of unbelievably obscure details about

1284

01:08:07,170 --> 01:08:03,880

Hitler and his his life

1285

01:08:09,529 --> 01:08:07,180

and the novel was written by a person

1286

01:08:12,150 --> 01:08:09,539

who was close to him and becomes

1287

01:08:15,990 --> 01:08:12,160

realizes he's evil and becomes a spy for

1288

01:08:18,360 --> 01:08:16,000

the Allies and but but lives actually

1289

01:08:21,390 --> 01:08:18,370

lives with Hitler as a close friend of

1290

01:08:24,300 --> 01:08:21,400

Hitler's that's the idea of the novel

1291

01:08:27,300 --> 01:08:24,310

but you in order to do that he's got to

1292

01:08:29,370 --> 01:08:27,310

be able to be writing a memoir which is

1293

01:08:32,820 --> 01:08:29,380

the book he's writing a memoir said in

1294

01:08:35,129 --> 01:08:32,830

the 1970s but he has to write it it has

1295

01:08:37,800 --> 01:08:35,139

to sound like someone who actually lived

1296

01:08:40,439 --> 01:08:37,810

in that period not just a lot of

1297

01:08:44,550 --> 01:08:40,449

historical research but the the texture

1298

01:08:46,829 --> 01:08:44,560

of life has to be immediate and it is in

1299

01:08:48,090 --> 01:08:46,839

the book it is a lot of the reviewers

1300

01:08:50,309 --> 01:08:48,100

will say it's like reading something

1301

01:08:54,240 --> 01:08:50,319

from somebody who was really there and

1302

01:08:56,999 --> 01:08:54,250

that's how the implant works now more

1303

01:09:01,379 --> 01:08:57,009

recently I began to do more serious

1304

01:09:04,399 --> 01:09:01,389

research with it and I use it in the

1305

01:09:07,530 --> 01:09:04,409

research for a new world my new book and

1306

01:09:13,829 --> 01:09:07,540

I used it with the way you you ask

1307

01:09:17,640 --> 01:09:13,839

yourself questions and the answers kind

1308

01:09:19,379 --> 01:09:17,650

of fall together it's really interesting

1309

01:09:21,360 --> 01:09:19,389

the way it works it doesn't tell you

1310

01:09:23,399 --> 01:09:21,370

thing it's not giving you instructions

1311

01:09:25,379 --> 01:09:23,409

in other words it's not interrupting

1312

01:09:27,809 --> 01:09:25,389

your independence or your freedom of

1313

01:09:30,240 --> 01:09:27,819

thought or your freedom of will but it

1314

01:09:34,590 --> 01:09:30,250

is helping you make those things work

1315

01:09:36,360 --> 01:09:34,600

better that's how it works and the the

1316

01:09:39,629 --> 01:09:36,370

visitors which we've discussed many

1317

01:09:44,160 --> 01:09:39,639

times on this program but as we move

1318

01:09:47,010 --> 01:09:44,170

forward tonight who are they that's an

1319

01:09:51,120 --> 01:09:47,020

easy question to answer I have no idea

1320

01:09:53,099 --> 01:09:51,130

no I I mean people want to say they want

1321

01:09:55,530 --> 01:09:53,109

it like something to wrap their

1322

01:09:57,899 --> 01:09:55,540

imaginations around I understand that

1323

01:10:00,209 --> 01:09:57,909

they want to wrap their imaginations

1324

01:10:02,310 --> 01:10:00,219

around this mystery and think to

1325

01:10:05,520 --> 01:10:02,320

themselves well it's these are beings

1326

01:10:06,959 --> 01:10:05,530

from some planet somewhere that someone

1327

01:10:09,270 --> 01:10:06,969

said they channeled them and they

1328

01:10:12,540 --> 01:10:09,280

they're from this planet or that planet

1329

01:10:16,080 --> 01:10:12,550

and they named this and named that but

1330

01:10:17,680 --> 01:10:16,090

that's not how it works something is

1331

01:10:20,709 --> 01:10:17,690

going on here that's extra

1332

01:10:22,660 --> 01:10:20,719

Neri it has as much to do with us as it

1333

01:10:23,680 --> 01:10:22,670

does with them but I'll tell you

1334

01:10:26,620 --> 01:10:23,690

something about it

1335

01:10:30,250 --> 01:10:26,630

that's fascinating if you look back over

1336

01:10:32,850 --> 01:10:30,260

the lore of the fairy folk and the gods

1337

01:10:35,640 --> 01:10:32,860

and the jinn and all that stuff from

1338

01:10:39,100 --> 01:10:35,650

going back into the mists of the past

1339

01:10:42,790 --> 01:10:39,110

you will find an awful lot of that lore

1340

01:10:45,550 --> 01:10:42,800

is very much like the UFO close

1341

01:10:49,540 --> 01:10:45,560

encounter and abduction lore very much

1342

01:10:56,170 --> 01:10:49,550

and if you look at the way this worked

1343

01:10:59,260 --> 01:10:56,180

it was kind of kind of knocking along in

1344

01:11:00,760 --> 01:10:59,270

the in the it is reached a sort of peak

1345

01:11:03,520 --> 01:11:00,770

in the nineteenth century but then

1346

01:11:05,950 --> 01:11:03,530

people became more educated and they

1347

01:11:08,410 --> 01:11:05,960

began to think that well this stuff

1348

01:11:10,840 --> 01:11:08,420

about these little beings can't be true

1349

01:11:13,990 --> 01:11:10,850

and yeah there were some hoaxes some

1350

01:11:15,490 --> 01:11:14,000

famous hoaxes that that sort of put the

1351

01:11:19,209 --> 01:11:15,500

kibosh on the whole thing and it was

1352

01:11:24,810 --> 01:11:19,219

kind of forgotten then we began to have

1353

01:11:27,580 --> 01:11:24,820

these Wars and during World War two

1354

01:11:30,580 --> 01:11:27,590

these strange lights that were called

1355

01:11:33,340 --> 01:11:30,590

Foo Fighters began showing up in over

1356

01:11:36,610 --> 01:11:33,350

Germany and being observed by the Allies

1357

01:11:38,560 --> 01:11:36,620

and after the war it became clear that

1358

01:11:41,410 --> 01:11:38,570

they were not a German secret weapon

1359

01:11:47,080 --> 01:11:41,420

that they were something unknown then we

1360

01:11:50,500 --> 01:11:47,090

dropped the atomic bomb and in 1947 all

1361

01:11:52,180 --> 01:11:50,510

of a sudden this same presence that had

1362

01:11:56,590 --> 01:11:52,190

actually probably been with us from the

1363

01:12:02,430 --> 01:11:56,600

beginning of time ramped up and became a

1364

01:12:06,720 --> 01:12:02,440

huge what it is now a huge worldwide

1365

01:12:11,140 --> 01:12:06,730

phenomenon and an incredible mystery and

1366

01:12:14,229 --> 01:12:11,150

that we know there is someone there

1367

01:12:17,470 --> 01:12:14,239

and that's where we are and I think they

1368

01:12:19,780 --> 01:12:17,480

ramped this up because they began to

1369

01:12:22,330 --> 01:12:19,790

think we were in some kind of trouble I

1370

01:12:24,100 --> 01:12:22,340

mean we're dropping a bomb is on each

1371

01:12:26,979 --> 01:12:24,110

other we're killing millions and

1372

01:12:28,900 --> 01:12:26,989

millions of our young people in these

1373

01:12:31,030 --> 01:12:28,910

wars of course there's something wrong

1374

01:12:34,210 --> 01:12:31,040

right and I

1375

01:12:36,550 --> 01:12:34,220

think they're concerned now very

1376

01:12:39,010 --> 01:12:36,560

concerned and and to be clear the other

1377

01:12:42,040 --> 01:12:39,020

interesting part about this maybe even

1378

01:12:43,840 --> 01:12:42,050

the most most interesting part is that

1379

01:12:46,980 --> 01:12:43,850

the Germans were observing the Foo

1380

01:12:48,190 --> 01:12:46,990

Fighters - and they thought it was us

1381

01:12:50,940 --> 01:12:48,200

right

1382

01:12:53,680 --> 01:12:50,950

no there's there's been there's been

1383

01:12:55,990 --> 01:12:53,690

it's been proved that the amount of

1384

01:12:59,140 --> 01:12:56,000

energy that was being put out by that

1385

01:13:01,180 --> 01:12:59,150

light could not have been been anything

1386

01:13:02,620 --> 01:13:01,190

that could be built at that time by

1387

01:13:04,860 --> 01:13:02,630

either side and this business about

1388

01:13:07,320 --> 01:13:04,870

German flying saucers and so forth is

1389

01:13:12,100 --> 01:13:07,330

interesting entertainment but that's all

1390

01:13:15,430 --> 01:13:12,110

the there's another point to this that I

1391

01:13:17,890 --> 01:13:15,440

need to touch upon not only for myself

1392

01:13:22,810 --> 01:13:17,900

but for the audience because I've heard

1393

01:13:26,560 --> 01:13:22,820

you reference and speak about this for

1394

01:13:29,680 --> 01:13:26,570

so long now that I've gone through a few

1395

01:13:35,680 --> 01:13:29,690

different visions of my own about who

1396

01:13:39,970 --> 01:13:35,690

the visitors are and going back to the

1397

01:13:42,970 --> 01:13:39,980

the little blue beings right and the

1398

01:13:45,040 --> 01:13:42,980

possibility of who they were and and

1399

01:13:47,170 --> 01:13:45,050

maybe they were us maybe another

1400

01:13:50,950 --> 01:13:47,180

dimension maybe it's after death there

1401

01:13:53,560 --> 01:13:50,960

was that element of it and then I often

1402

01:13:56,320 --> 01:13:53,570

thought about a situation like maybe the

1403

01:14:00,490 --> 01:13:56,330

movie phantasm right which is a horror

1404

01:14:04,210 --> 01:14:00,500

flick sure but the but the little beings

1405

01:14:07,510 --> 01:14:04,220

in that movie were from the other side

1406

01:14:12,880 --> 01:14:07,520

from another dimension and and I always

1407

01:14:14,380 --> 01:14:12,890

equated you know that am i I resolved it

1408

01:14:17,890 --> 01:14:14,390

in my own mind's eye that maybe

1409

01:14:22,630 --> 01:14:17,900

Whitley's right here and then going into

1410

01:14:25,570 --> 01:14:22,640

the visitors are we talking about is

1411

01:14:28,240 --> 01:14:25,580

this the same the the blue beings of

1412

01:14:31,300 --> 01:14:28,250

visitors is it something physical from

1413

01:14:35,560 --> 01:14:31,310

another dimension and that is purely

1414

01:14:40,240 --> 01:14:38,110

I don't think it's you know I think it's

1415

01:14:42,460 --> 01:14:40,250

I think it's the most complicated thing

1416

01:14:44,500 --> 01:14:42,470

that's ever happens when I think sure I

1417

01:14:48,730 --> 01:14:44,510

think that there are a number of

1418

01:14:51,910 --> 01:14:48,740

elements involved in it and we make a

1419

01:14:53,770 --> 01:14:51,920

big mistake and by assuming that all of

1420

01:14:56,680 --> 01:14:53,780

this strange stuff is has the same

1421

01:14:59,410 --> 01:14:56,690

origin somehow our is the same thing it

1422

01:15:01,510 --> 01:14:59,420

isn't right I think that our own dead to

1423

01:15:04,150 --> 01:15:01,520

play a huge role in this

1424

01:15:07,990 --> 01:15:04,160

I know Annie does in my life and in the

1425

01:15:11,530 --> 01:15:08,000

lives of many other people and she is a

1426

01:15:16,300 --> 01:15:11,540

she is of real presence and force in my

1427

01:15:18,640 --> 01:15:16,310

life to this day and not only her but

1428

01:15:22,720 --> 01:15:18,650

many people from the other side she's

1429

01:15:25,960 --> 01:15:22,730

she has her ability to communicate with

1430

01:15:27,820 --> 01:15:25,970

me and to convince me very skillfully

1431

01:15:31,930 --> 01:15:27,830

that it really was her and that's all in

1432

01:15:33,850 --> 01:15:31,940

the book afterlife revolution opened the

1433

01:15:36,810 --> 01:15:33,860

door because now I know that's possible

1434

01:15:40,990 --> 01:15:36,820

I and therefore there's others as well

1435

01:15:42,970 --> 01:15:41,000

and the oh by the way I'm gonna say

1436

01:15:44,230 --> 01:15:42,980

something here people are thinking but

1437

01:15:47,170 --> 01:15:44,240

why don't they tell you what's gonna

1438

01:15:50,410 --> 01:15:47,180

happen to us and Annie said a very

1439

01:15:55,510 --> 01:15:50,420

interesting thing to me right after she

1440

01:15:58,840 --> 01:15:55,520

died when I was really communicating her

1441

01:16:01,990 --> 01:15:58,850

with her very fully that two things one

1442

01:16:06,760 --> 01:16:02,000

is that she said it looks like you're

1443

01:16:11,140 --> 01:16:06,770

all intentionally ignoring us and she

1444

01:16:15,070 --> 01:16:11,150

also said we do tell you what we know of

1445

01:16:17,380 --> 01:16:15,080

the future but you can't hear us and I

1446

01:16:20,710 --> 01:16:17,390

think those are true statements both of

1447

01:16:25,030 --> 01:16:20,720

them because we're here living in the

1448

01:16:27,250 --> 01:16:25,040

timestream we are living in time and

1449

01:16:29,860 --> 01:16:27,260

we're not meant to live outside of time

1450

01:16:31,960 --> 01:16:29,870

and when we try to do that and to peek

1451

01:16:34,090 --> 01:16:31,970

at the future you don't know what you

1452

01:16:36,580 --> 01:16:34,100

may see you may see your own imagination

1453

01:16:39,090 --> 01:16:36,590

you may see something real you can't

1454

01:16:41,620 --> 01:16:39,100

tell because that's not how we're made

1455

01:16:43,630 --> 01:16:41,630

so they may be telling us everything

1456

01:16:47,910 --> 01:16:43,640

that we want to know but we can't hear

1457

01:16:51,399 --> 01:16:47,920

them because of what we are ok so

1458

01:16:54,970 --> 01:16:51,409

exactly so back to the process here yeah

1459

01:16:58,120 --> 01:16:54,980

okay there's so our dead are involved in

1460

01:17:00,070 --> 01:16:58,130

this and they have been forever but

1461

01:17:03,430 --> 01:17:00,080

we're just now beginning to realize that

1462

01:17:06,010 --> 01:17:03,440

it's real and it's quantifiable and it's

1463

01:17:08,979 --> 01:17:06,020

it's something that's part of the

1464

01:17:11,290 --> 01:17:08,989

universe they are there is an afterlife

1465

01:17:13,750 --> 01:17:11,300

and there are are people living in it

1466

01:17:15,610 --> 01:17:13,760

and they are very very different from

1467

01:17:19,260 --> 01:17:15,620

what they were when they were alive make

1468

01:17:23,590 --> 01:17:19,270

no mistake about that - there are

1469

01:17:27,520 --> 01:17:23,600

apparently aliens here - I think that

1470

01:17:29,560 --> 01:17:27,530

they don't have the same veil between

1471

01:17:32,680 --> 01:17:29,570

the worlds that we do I do not think

1472

01:17:35,950 --> 01:17:32,690

that they are as attached to time as we

1473

01:17:37,540 --> 01:17:35,960

are I think they are living looking into

1474

01:17:39,820 --> 01:17:37,550

time from the outside

1475

01:17:42,240 --> 01:17:39,830

much like our dead do but they have

1476

01:17:45,280 --> 01:17:42,250

bodies that and or can have if they wish

1477

01:17:48,970 --> 01:17:45,290

physical bodies that will flow in time

1478

01:17:51,280 --> 01:17:48,980

like we do and then there are other

1479

01:17:53,979 --> 01:17:51,290

entities I think there are entities that

1480

01:17:57,220 --> 01:17:53,989

are spiritual entities that are not

1481

01:18:01,660 --> 01:17:57,230

human that are above that and below that

1482

01:18:03,939 --> 01:18:01,670

level - I think that also that and this

1483

01:18:08,740 --> 01:18:03,949

is one of the most extraordinary things

1484

01:18:11,290 --> 01:18:08,750

that's happened I last summer I was at

1485

01:18:14,379 --> 01:18:11,300

the Lakota Sioux Reservation in Pine

1486

01:18:18,160 --> 01:18:14,389

Ridge and I found myself over the three

1487

01:18:22,030 --> 01:18:18,170

days I was there when I closed my eyes I

1488

01:18:25,540 --> 01:18:22,040

was seeing into another version of the

1489

01:18:29,050 --> 01:18:25,550

same place it was totally clear I mean I

1490

01:18:33,669 --> 01:18:29,060

could I could lean down at the on a

1491

01:18:38,410 --> 01:18:33,679

sidewalk or on in the grass and close my

1492

01:18:41,350 --> 01:18:38,420

eyes and see another detailed version of

1493

01:18:44,110 --> 01:18:41,360

what I was looking at with slightly

1494

01:18:46,390 --> 01:18:44,120

different stones and flowers and things

1495

01:18:50,229 --> 01:18:46,400

and then opened my eyes and I would see

1496

01:18:52,660 --> 01:18:50,239

this world again it was and when I was

1497

01:18:56,500 --> 01:18:52,670

driving riding I didn't drive I was

1498

01:18:59,229 --> 01:18:56,510

driven around the the roads were nicely

1499

01:19:00,470 --> 01:18:59,239

graded they were modern highways there

1500

01:19:03,710 --> 01:19:00,480

was one on one Road and

1501  
01:19:05,690 --> 01:19:03,720  
was very nicely done and you know we

1502  
01:19:08,780 --> 01:19:05,700  
were driving along it but with I closed

1503  
01:19:11,810 --> 01:19:08,790  
my eyes that road disappeared and I saw

1504  
01:19:15,880 --> 01:19:11,820  
instead an older road that went that

1505  
01:19:19,310 --> 01:19:15,890  
went along a track and in and when it

1506  
01:19:21,470 --> 01:19:19,320  
when we got to a hillside the new road

1507  
01:19:23,540 --> 01:19:21,480  
was graded right across it you just went

1508  
01:19:25,400 --> 01:19:23,550  
over it with in a straight line but the

1509  
01:19:28,700 --> 01:19:25,410  
old road followed the contours of the

1510  
01:19:32,270 --> 01:19:28,710  
land so it felt like the car was flying

1511  
01:19:34,820 --> 01:19:32,280  
and it would taken flight because it

1512  
01:19:36,790 --> 01:19:34,830  
felt like it had left the road and it

1513  
01:19:40,370 --> 01:19:36,800

went on for three days and three nights

1514

01:19:43,790 --> 01:19:40,380

and I was left thinking I was seeing a

1515

01:19:49,610 --> 01:19:43,800

parallel universe right right now what

1516

01:19:54,610 --> 01:19:49,620

do I see on the cover of the April 11 to

1517

01:19:58,490 --> 01:19:54,620

17th New Scientist our cosmic lost twin

1518

01:20:03,320 --> 01:19:58,500

the Big Bang didn't make one universe it

1519

01:20:08,000 --> 01:20:03,330

made two it has been pretty well proved

1520

01:20:12,320 --> 01:20:08,010

that this other universe exists right

1521

01:20:15,200 --> 01:20:12,330

here right now and that amazing I think

1522

01:20:16,940 --> 01:20:15,210

that's extraordinary yeah and so there's

1523

01:20:20,000 --> 01:20:16,950

gonna be people who know how to cross

1524

01:20:23,840 --> 01:20:20,010

back and forth right or all by accident

1525

01:20:25,940 --> 01:20:23,850

or by accident too as well well like in

1526

01:20:31,520 --> 01:20:25,950

the book I mentioned these two children

1527

01:20:34,390 --> 01:20:31,530

who showed up in medieval England and

1528

01:20:37,970 --> 01:20:34,400

they were clearly I mean the

1529

01:20:40,700 --> 01:20:37,980

descriptions that that they left behind

1530

01:20:45,560 --> 01:20:40,710

of the world they had come from was the

1531

01:20:48,410 --> 01:20:45,570

world I saw every detail is there it and

1532

01:20:51,170 --> 01:20:48,420

even it was for example the light wasn't

1533

01:20:54,590 --> 01:20:51,180

as strong in that world that is

1534

01:20:58,460 --> 01:20:54,600

explainable scientifically physicists

1535

01:21:00,650 --> 01:20:58,470

would expect that from what we

1536

01:21:05,060 --> 01:21:00,660

understand about what this world must be

1537

01:21:06,920 --> 01:21:05,070

now we know it's there they probably

1538

01:21:09,800 --> 01:21:06,930

know that we're here

1539

01:21:11,540 --> 01:21:09,810

so will the Twain ever meet is there

1540

01:21:14,479 --> 01:21:11,550

going to be a door opening between the

1541

01:21:17,959 --> 01:21:14,489

worlds or is that already true

1542

01:21:21,919 --> 01:21:17,969

do you think that that is possibly what

1543

01:21:23,959 --> 01:21:21,929

the implant is for no I don't I think

1544

01:21:27,049 --> 01:21:23,969

the implant was put in by a man named

1545

01:21:30,350 --> 01:21:27,059

Constantine rod Ave and I will tell you

1546

01:21:33,919 --> 01:21:30,360

a little bit about that constant first

1547

01:21:36,580 --> 01:21:33,929

of all why do I think that okay a doctor

1548

01:21:41,810 --> 01:21:36,590

works very seriously on this business

1549

01:21:44,839 --> 01:21:41,820

he's was wanting me to get a CT scan of

1550

01:21:47,779 --> 01:21:44,849

the implant and over the years various

1551

01:21:49,850 --> 01:21:47,789

doctors and in organizations that take

1552

01:21:50,569 --> 01:21:49,860

this stuff seriously and have reason to

1553

01:21:53,569 --> 01:21:50,579

do so

1554

01:21:56,209 --> 01:21:53,579

have wanted to get their hands on that

1555

01:21:58,069 --> 01:21:56,219

implant obviously I've been a little

1556

01:22:00,439 --> 01:21:58,079

hesitant about getting rid of it getting

1557

01:22:02,689 --> 01:22:00,449

it out because Annie who's I trusted

1558

01:22:06,020 --> 01:22:02,699

with my soul is the wisest person I ever

1559

01:22:10,310 --> 01:22:06,030

knew always said Whitley don't take it

1560

01:22:12,379 --> 01:22:10,320

out learn it is at one time I tried to

1561

01:22:15,049 --> 01:22:12,389

take it out we had agreed you will never

1562

01:22:17,149 --> 01:22:15,059

try this again I think she knew more

1563

01:22:19,459 --> 01:22:17,159

about this stuff than she was saying she

1564

01:22:21,529 --> 01:22:19,469

knew darn well it wasn't kind of come

1565

01:22:22,899 --> 01:22:21,539

out she was not worried about that

1566

01:22:29,029 --> 01:22:22,909

anyway

1567

01:22:31,370 --> 01:22:29,039

be that as it may I I took the cat scan

1568

01:22:36,169 --> 01:22:31,380

and but two days before I took the cat

1569

01:22:38,450 --> 01:22:36,179

scan of my ear the these came a knock at

1570

01:22:41,270 --> 01:22:38,460

the door at four o'clock in the morning

1571

01:22:42,830 --> 01:22:41,280

now do you not normally answer a knock

1572

01:22:45,890 --> 01:22:42,840

on the door for a clock in the morning

1573

01:22:48,020 --> 01:22:45,900

of course not neither do i but I did

1574

01:22:51,620 --> 01:22:48,030

answer this because I was already in an

1575

01:22:54,290 --> 01:22:51,630

altered state I opened the door and

1576

01:22:56,060 --> 01:22:54,300

there were two men there one of them I

1577

01:22:58,729 --> 01:22:56,070

have known a long time I've seen him

1578

01:23:02,049 --> 01:22:58,739

many times the other one I did not know

1579

01:23:04,790 --> 01:23:02,059

all right at least I don't remember and

1580

01:23:08,330 --> 01:23:04,800

I knew immediately this was an unusual

1581

01:23:10,370 --> 01:23:08,340

experience let me put it that way and I

1582

01:23:12,049 --> 01:23:10,380

let them in of course because I wanted

1583

01:23:15,200 --> 01:23:12,059

the experience whatever it was going to

1584

01:23:17,450 --> 01:23:15,210

be especially if they took me to some

1585

01:23:18,169 --> 01:23:17,460

cool place like in a UFO but that did

1586

01:23:22,939 --> 01:23:18,179

not happen

1587

01:23:26,120 --> 01:23:22,949

sadly mm-hmm I let him in and they

1588

01:23:28,279 --> 01:23:26,130

proceeded to explain the implant to me

1589

01:23:29,959 --> 01:23:28,289

and how it had been made

1590

01:23:31,639 --> 01:23:29,969

and what it did when I was talking a

1591

01:23:33,979 --> 01:23:31,649

little bit earlier about it drawing

1592

01:23:35,839 --> 01:23:33,989

information from the sort of file system

1593

01:23:40,219 --> 01:23:35,849

in my brain that's who I learned it from

1594

01:23:44,059 --> 01:23:40,229

that night how it works and the young

1595

01:23:45,469 --> 01:23:44,069

man who was doing the talking said the

1596

01:23:47,299 --> 01:23:45,479

other one was probably there to beat me

1597

01:23:49,520 --> 01:23:47,309

up if I tried to do any any anything

1598

01:23:52,250 --> 01:23:49,530

anything any funny business they don't

1599

01:23:54,500 --> 01:23:52,260

trust me they know I'd steal the UFO and

1600

01:24:00,289 --> 01:23:54,510

a heartbeat if I got the chance and in

1601  
01:24:02,389 --> 01:24:00,299  
case he was explaining that this man

1602  
01:24:07,279 --> 01:24:02,399  
called Constantine raw dive he

1603  
01:24:09,409 --> 01:24:07,289  
pronounced it broad I've had devised

1604  
01:24:11,449 --> 01:24:09,419  
this thing it was a communicator between

1605  
01:24:13,250 --> 01:24:11,459  
the living and the dead which would

1606  
01:24:15,349 --> 01:24:13,260  
explain why it started to work so well

1607  
01:24:17,439 --> 01:24:15,359  
after any time because she was using it

1608  
01:24:24,939 --> 01:24:17,449  
on the other side it probably still is

1609  
01:24:29,659 --> 01:24:24,949  
so okay that happened and it ended and I

1610  
01:24:32,000 --> 01:24:29,669  
did not try anything I I was not able to

1611  
01:24:34,459 --> 01:24:32,010  
really move and we were sitting together

1612  
01:24:36,500 --> 01:24:34,469  
but I could not like get up and walk

1613  
01:24:39,619 --> 01:24:36,510

across the room or anything like that it

1614

01:24:42,319 --> 01:24:39,629

was like a it was like I had sort of

1615

01:24:44,929 --> 01:24:42,329

local anaesthesia you know when you when

1616

01:24:46,729 --> 01:24:44,939

when you've had a spinal or something

1617

01:24:48,049 --> 01:24:46,739

and you can't move but you're fine

1618

01:24:50,989 --> 01:24:48,059

you're you're you know you're completely

1619

01:24:52,520 --> 01:24:50,999

alert and so forth and the you know the

1620

01:24:55,789 --> 01:24:52,530

doctors down there doing whatever he's

1621

01:24:59,659 --> 01:24:55,799

doing to your knee or whatever that was

1622

01:25:01,699 --> 01:24:59,669

how I was the state I was in but they

1623

01:25:03,319 --> 01:25:01,709

left in the state immediately wore off

1624

01:25:05,239 --> 01:25:03,329

it wasn't anesthesia it was something

1625

01:25:06,229 --> 01:25:05,249

else they were doing because the second

1626

01:25:08,089 --> 01:25:06,239

they were out of the house

1627

01:25:11,029 --> 01:25:08,099

it was over I rushed to the door they

1628

01:25:14,149 --> 01:25:11,039

were still gone so I immediately went

1629

01:25:15,829 --> 01:25:14,159

into my office and tried various

1630

01:25:18,079 --> 01:25:15,839

spellings of this name and I soon came

1631

01:25:20,929 --> 01:25:18,089

up as soon as this name looks so

1632

01:25:22,819 --> 01:25:20,939

familiar and I thought wait a minute he

1633

01:25:28,509 --> 01:25:22,829

was mispronouncing at this Constantine

1634

01:25:33,159 --> 01:25:28,519

Rada FA the famous EVP electronic voice

1635

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:33,169

communications scientists who worked on

1636

01:25:38,359 --> 01:25:35,280

communicating electronically with the

1637

01:25:41,329 --> 01:25:38,369

dead during his lifetime and made some

1638

01:25:42,199 --> 01:25:41,339

extraordinary progress and I thought my

1639

01:25:45,620 --> 01:25:42,209

god

1640

01:25:47,569 --> 01:25:45,630

the guy is still doing it he's working

1641

01:25:52,549 --> 01:25:47,579

from the other side and that's what this

1642

01:25:54,679 --> 01:25:52,559

thing is wonderful extraordinary so I

1643

01:25:57,379 --> 01:25:54,689

was talking a few days and this is the

1644

01:26:01,819 --> 01:25:57,389

way this whole experience works and is

1645

01:26:05,629 --> 01:26:01,829

so fundamentally cool I was talking to a

1646

01:26:08,719 --> 01:26:05,639

friend who and I was telling him about

1647

01:26:10,279 --> 01:26:08,729

the slit in the eye and stuff and he

1648

01:26:11,959 --> 01:26:10,289

said well you know and this is the only

1649

01:26:15,759 --> 01:26:11,969

other person I know of who's ever said

1650

01:26:18,469 --> 01:26:15,769

this I have the same thing I said really

1651  
01:26:20,870 --> 01:26:18,479  
he said yeah it's been there for years

1652  
01:26:22,279 --> 01:26:20,880  
and it's words racing past I can't

1653  
01:26:23,239 --> 01:26:22,289  
really read them and I don't know quite

1654  
01:26:26,179 --> 01:26:23,249  
what it's about

1655  
01:26:27,709 --> 01:26:26,189  
I might have he says thinks he might

1656  
01:26:30,589 --> 01:26:27,719  
have an implant but there's no overt

1657  
01:26:33,399 --> 01:26:30,599  
evidence of it but here's the thing

1658  
01:26:36,979 --> 01:26:33,409  
about this man that's so extraordinary

1659  
01:26:41,330 --> 01:26:36,989  
he is an expert on Constantine Rada Bane

1660  
01:26:43,969 --> 01:26:41,340  
has made a big documentary about him so

1661  
01:26:45,979 --> 01:26:43,979  
you see what you're looking at you're

1662  
01:26:49,129 --> 01:26:45,989  
looking at technology that's coming into

1663  
01:26:53,020 --> 01:26:49,139

our world from our own dead you're

1664

01:26:57,759 --> 01:26:53,030

looking at aliens I'll almost certainly

1665

01:27:02,589 --> 01:26:57,769

the tic-tac video is probably those are

1666

01:27:05,149 --> 01:27:02,599

aliens and there's some other video the

1667

01:27:07,339 --> 01:27:05,159

I've got a lot of video anyway here

1668

01:27:09,080 --> 01:27:07,349

that's probably authentic uf over

1669

01:27:12,890 --> 01:27:09,090

there's plenty of authentic UFO video

1670

01:27:17,679 --> 01:27:12,900

around they are real and my guess is at

1671

01:27:21,229 --> 01:27:17,689

least some of that is aliens you have

1672

01:27:25,429 --> 01:27:21,239

these beings like the dark blue figures

1673

01:27:29,359 --> 01:27:25,439

who I think or earth sweet creatures but

1674

01:27:31,189 --> 01:27:29,369

just radically different from us and you

1675

01:27:33,979 --> 01:27:31,199

have you have all kinds of stuff going

1676

01:27:36,469 --> 01:27:33,989

on I mean I think it's wonderful I think

1677

01:27:38,989 --> 01:27:36,479

it's absolutely fascinating not all of

1678

01:27:42,109 --> 01:27:38,999

its pretty that's for sure I mean I

1679

01:27:44,359 --> 01:27:42,119

gotten beat up plenty in this thing you

1680

01:27:46,640 --> 01:27:44,369

know I got that what I politely

1681

01:27:51,379 --> 01:27:46,650

described to my great misfortune is a

1682

01:27:54,540 --> 01:27:51,389

rectal probe in in in in December 26

1683

01:27:56,069 --> 01:27:54,550

1985 and became a laughingstock

1684

01:27:58,080 --> 01:27:56,079

having been raped tonight you know I

1685

01:27:59,580 --> 01:27:58,090

would go on TV and be laughed at about

1686

01:28:02,129 --> 01:27:59,590

that and then the next day go to the

1687

01:28:06,740 --> 01:28:02,139

doctor for treatment for the scar tissue

1688

01:28:12,450 --> 01:28:06,750

of the rape so no it's not all pretty

1689

01:28:15,479 --> 01:28:12,460

but it's definitely fascinating and

1690

01:28:18,270 --> 01:28:15,489

we're gonna take a quick break right

1691

01:28:21,290 --> 01:28:18,280

here Whitley and when we come back we'll

1692

01:28:24,959 --> 01:28:21,300

talk about how the communication and

1693

01:28:28,620 --> 01:28:24,969

translation has been happening with you

1694

01:28:30,450 --> 01:28:28,630

and and what you have found out this is

1695

01:28:31,919 --> 01:28:30,460

fade to black I am your host Jimmy

1696

01:28:32,760 --> 01:28:31,929

Church our guest tonight Whitley

1697

01:28:35,760 --> 01:28:32,770

Strieber

1698

01:28:39,149 --> 01:28:35,770

we're talking about the visitors what is

1699

01:28:41,700 --> 01:28:39,159

going on with us our planet and what are

1700

01:28:42,569 --> 01:28:41,710

we going through in the future this is

1701

01:28:44,459 --> 01:28:42,579

fade to black

1702

01:28:47,069 --> 01:28:44,469

I'm murals to be church on the

1703

01:28:49,200 --> 01:28:47,079

GameChanger network and kgr a the

1704

01:28:50,930 --> 01:28:49,210

planets stay with us we'll be right back

1705

01:29:00,760 --> 01:28:50,940

after this quick break

1706

01:29:08,240 --> 01:29:03,970

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1707

01:29:10,280 --> 01:29:08,250

you're listening to fade to black always

1708

01:29:13,130 --> 01:29:10,290

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1709

01:29:30,590 --> 01:29:13,140

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1710

01:29:33,350 --> 01:29:30,600

stay GRA radio.com you want to be an

1711

01:29:35,450 --> 01:29:33,360

official fade or not of course you do

1712

01:29:37,910 --> 01:29:35,460

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1713

01:29:42,950 --> 01:29:37,920

just go to our membership section at

1714

01:29:46,100 --> 01:29:42,960

Jimmy Church radio.com introducing the

1715

01:29:49,100 --> 01:29:46,110

new surfer music app listen fade or not

1716

01:29:52,760 --> 01:29:49,110

you know I love my music this is my

1717

01:29:54,710 --> 01:29:52,770

go-to for all things notes the surfer

1718

01:29:57,170 --> 01:29:54,720

app is a brand new concept of music

1719

01:29:59,300 --> 01:29:57,180

listening surfer is free providing

1720

01:30:01,850 --> 01:29:59,310

unlimited access to thousands of live

1721

01:30:03,470 --> 01:30:01,860

streaming radio stations surfer is an

1722

01:30:05,960 --> 01:30:03,480

exciting interactive listening

1723

01:30:08,270 --> 01:30:05,970

experience discovery and surprise are

1724

01:30:10,270 --> 01:30:08,280

built right in surfer is your

1725

01:30:13,700 --> 01:30:10,280

destination to discover and rediscover

1726

01:30:16,490 --> 01:30:13,710

great live streaming music it features

1727

01:30:18,080 --> 01:30:16,500

high quality audio streams free access

1728

01:30:20,270 --> 01:30:18,090

to music from thousands of live

1729

01:30:22,700 --> 01:30:20,280

streaming radio stations unlimited

1730

01:30:25,220 --> 01:30:22,710

listening unlimited skipping you get a

1731

01:30:27,410 --> 01:30:25,230

music visualizer and you can also select

1732

01:30:28,410 --> 01:30:27,420

your favorite channels get it at the

1733

01:30:31,500 --> 01:30:28,420

Apple apps

1734

01:30:33,990 --> 01:30:31,510

or Google Play just search surfer music

1735

01:30:35,040 --> 01:30:34,000

or click on the surfer banner at Jimmy

1736

01:30:39,030 --> 01:30:35,050

Church radio.com

1737

01:30:46,150 --> 01:30:42,490

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1738

01:30:49,000 --> 01:30:46,160

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1739

01:30:51,250 --> 01:30:49,010

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1740

01:30:53,320 --> 01:30:51,260

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1741

01:30:56,170 --> 01:30:53,330

and discover some new ones it's free

1742

01:30:57,850 --> 01:30:56,180

readily available online or on mobile

1743

01:30:59,890 --> 01:30:57,860

with any smartphone or tablet

1744

01:31:01,960 --> 01:30:59,900

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1745

01:31:04,990 --> 01:31:01,970

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1746

01:31:06,790 --> 01:31:05,000

just go to talk stream live.com

1747

01:31:10,800 --> 01:31:06,800

be sure to download the free apps from

1748

01:31:14,830 --> 01:31:10,810

Google Play or the iTunes App Store you

1749

01:31:21,430 --> 01:31:14,840

listen to us and we listen to you so

1750

01:31:23,830 --> 01:31:21,440

does the CIA GRA radio.com

1751

01:31:25,780 --> 01:31:23,840

if you have hard water the lime scale

1752

01:31:28,150 --> 01:31:25,790

not only leaves white spots at clogs

1753

01:31:30,010 --> 01:31:28,160

pipes and breaks down appliances costing

1754

01:31:31,960 --> 01:31:30,020

you hundreds of dollars in energy and

1755

01:31:34,090 --> 01:31:31,970

where eliminate limescale and other

1756

01:31:36,130 --> 01:31:34,100

water issues like brown staining and bad

1757

01:31:38,440 --> 01:31:36,140

odors with hydro care water products

1758

01:31:40,660 --> 01:31:38,450

available from wave home solutions waves

1759

01:31:42,430 --> 01:31:40,670

affordable water systems don't use salts

1760

01:31:44,130 --> 01:31:42,440

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1761

01:31:46,150 --> 01:31:44,140

water tastes smells and looks

1762

01:31:48,850 --> 01:31:46,160

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1763

01:31:52,600 --> 01:31:48,860

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1764

01:31:55,330 --> 01:31:52,610

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1765

01:31:57,850 --> 01:31:55,340

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1766

01:32:00,820 --> 01:31:57,860

love the new paranormal radio app from

1767

01:32:03,040 --> 01:32:00,830

torque stream live you'll find a great

1768

01:32:06,160 --> 01:32:03,050

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1769

01:32:08,560 --> 01:32:06,170

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1770

01:32:10,810 --> 01:32:08,570

download the paranormal radio app now

1771

01:32:13,120 --> 01:32:10,820

and start listening to the very best in

1772

01:32:14,650 --> 01:32:13,130

paranormal talk entertainment including

1773

01:32:17,650 --> 01:32:14,660

the network you're listening to right

1774

01:32:22,260 --> 01:32:17,660

now the paranormal radio app free in

1775

01:32:24,640 --> 01:32:22,270

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1776

01:32:26,920 --> 01:32:24,650

are listening to fade to black

1777

01:32:29,760 --> 01:32:26,930

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1778

01:32:35,390 --> 01:32:32,640

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to me

1779

01:32:38,970 --> 01:32:35,400

church this is revolution the revolution

1780

01:32:46,000 --> 01:32:38,980

will not be televised the revolution is

1781

01:33:23,660 --> 01:33:20,580

[Music]

1782

01:33:26,010 --> 01:33:23,670

[Applause]

1783

01:33:27,030 --> 01:33:26,020

welcome back fade to black and I am your

1784

01:33:28,080 --> 01:33:27,040

host Amy Church our guest tonight

1785

01:33:32,100 --> 01:33:28,090

Whitley Strieber

1786

01:33:35,280 --> 01:33:32,110

and I invite all of you to go and visit

1787

01:33:39,120 --> 01:33:35,290

unknown country dot-com and subscribe

1788

01:33:42,000 --> 01:33:39,130

and Whitley's Dreamland an unknown

1789

01:33:44,850 --> 01:33:42,010

country not only has it been an internet

1790

01:33:48,510 --> 01:33:44,860

staple since just about the beginning of

1791

01:33:51,360 --> 01:33:48,520

the net but it's the reason that you

1792

01:33:53,550 --> 01:33:51,370

should have the Internet today and I've

1793

01:33:55,830 --> 01:33:53,560

been a part of it for so many years now

1794

01:33:58,050 --> 01:33:55,840

I want to thank you Whitley for keeping

1795

01:34:01,229 --> 01:33:58,060

your foot on the gas and for everybody

1796

01:34:04,169 --> 01:34:01,239

out there go and subscribe to unknown

1797

01:34:07,020 --> 01:34:04,179

country and and do it today and go in

1798

01:34:11,959 --> 01:34:07,030

and click on the banners over at Jimmy

1799

01:34:17,490 --> 01:34:11,969

Church radio calm Whitley this this

1800

01:34:21,149 --> 01:34:17,500

communication as you now have become to

1801  
01:34:24,390 --> 01:34:21,159  
understand how to use this how how do

1802  
01:34:27,630 --> 01:34:24,400  
you initiate I'm very curious about that

1803  
01:34:31,880 --> 01:34:27,640  
I mean is it like a remote control on a

1804  
01:34:38,250 --> 01:34:31,890  
TV set is it that easy for you know

1805  
01:34:42,020 --> 01:34:38,260  
they're in as in as of September of 2015

1806  
01:34:45,510 --> 01:34:42,030  
a few weeks after Annie passed away

1807  
01:34:47,130 --> 01:34:45,520  
someone began waking me up at 3 o'clock

1808  
01:34:50,850 --> 01:34:47,140  
in the morning I've been doing something

1809  
01:34:52,979 --> 01:34:50,860  
called the sensing exercise since 1970 I

1810  
01:34:56,130 --> 01:34:52,989  
he learned it in in a group called the

1811  
01:34:58,830 --> 01:34:56,140  
gorgeous foundation based on it's a

1812  
01:35:01,439 --> 01:34:58,840  
group that works does interior work

1813  
01:35:04,080 --> 01:35:01,449

based on the ideas of an Armenian mystic

1814

01:35:08,760 --> 01:35:04,090  
called GR Gurdjieff who was an

1815

01:35:11,419 --> 01:35:08,770  
extraordinary man and difficult man to

1816

01:35:14,729 --> 01:35:11,429  
understand but he had a lot of wisdom

1817

01:35:17,040 --> 01:35:14,739  
one of the things he believed was that

1818

01:35:20,810 --> 01:35:17,050  
consciousness is not only in the brain

1819

01:35:23,399 --> 01:35:20,820  
in the mind that we is not that

1820

01:35:25,890 --> 01:35:23,409  
consciousness is in us we are in

1821

01:35:30,479 --> 01:35:25,900  
consciousness and that the the body

1822

01:35:32,910 --> 01:35:30,489  
itself is part of consciousness and this

1823

01:35:36,390 --> 01:35:32,920  
exercise called the sensing exercises

1824

01:35:39,120 --> 01:35:36,400  
very ancient he brought it to the West

1825

01:35:41,780 --> 01:35:39,130  
and there's a sort of yoga where you

1826

01:35:45,060 --> 01:35:41,790

place your attention on your physical

1827

01:35:48,030 --> 01:35:45,070

sensation of your body and you hold it

1828

01:35:52,970 --> 01:35:48,040

there and you let your mind flew on its

1829

01:35:55,770 --> 01:35:52,980

own and after I after Annie passed away

1830

01:35:58,070 --> 01:35:55,780

the first thing that happened was I was

1831

01:36:01,830 --> 01:35:58,080

at a William Henry conference in

1832

01:36:06,390 --> 01:36:01,840

Nashville at the scarit Bennett Center

1833

01:36:07,709 --> 01:36:06,400

and a lady walked up to me and said Mr

1834

01:36:09,530 --> 01:36:07,719

Stryver the strangest thing just

1835

01:36:11,850 --> 01:36:09,540

happened Annie had been talking

1836

01:36:14,220 --> 01:36:11,860

communicating to me by talking to other

1837

01:36:16,890 --> 01:36:14,230

people so they would talk to me because

1838

01:36:21,030 --> 01:36:16,900

she knew I'm much too thick-headed to

1839

01:36:22,770 --> 01:36:21,040

believe that that it was her if she

1840

01:36:26,070 --> 01:36:22,780

talked directly to me I would think it

1841

01:36:27,660 --> 01:36:26,080

was my imagination in fact when she told

1842

01:36:29,220 --> 01:36:27,670

me to take out the garbage and do the

1843

01:36:31,950 --> 01:36:29,230

dishes and stuff I usually thought that

1844

01:36:33,890 --> 01:36:31,960

was my imagination when she was alive so

1845

01:36:36,540 --> 01:36:33,900

she was not wrong to do it this way

1846

01:36:38,550 --> 01:36:36,550

anyway the lady comes up and she says Mr

1847

01:36:41,340 --> 01:36:38,560

Stryver I just had that strangest thing

1848

01:36:42,689 --> 01:36:41,350

happened to me I heard your wife's voice

1849

01:36:44,700 --> 01:36:42,699

and she'd been to some of our

1850

01:36:46,800 --> 01:36:44,710

conferences so she knew exactly and

1851  
01:36:50,700 --> 01:36:46,810  
listened to us on the radio exactly what

1852  
01:36:52,890 --> 01:36:50,710  
I any sounded like say in my ear tell

1853  
01:36:57,270 --> 01:36:52,900  
Whitley that I can see him when he's

1854  
01:37:01,950 --> 01:36:57,280  
sitting in the chair and I thought my

1855  
01:37:03,360 --> 01:37:01,960  
word the sensing exercise I do it every

1856  
01:37:06,990 --> 01:37:03,370  
night when I'm sitting in that chair

1857  
01:37:09,959 --> 01:37:07,000  
sitting it's an old couch actually and I

1858  
01:37:12,630 --> 01:37:09,969  
thought well I'm gonna do it Warren so

1859  
01:37:15,240 --> 01:37:12,640  
as soon as I got home I started really

1860  
01:37:19,229 --> 01:37:15,250  
doing it because I'd known for years

1861  
01:37:22,550 --> 01:37:19,239  
that the visitors responded to it they

1862  
01:37:24,959 --> 01:37:22,560  
had I think that's how they originally

1863  
01:37:26,490 --> 01:37:24,969

became interested in me because I did

1864

01:37:29,729 --> 01:37:26,500

this and they realized that they could

1865

01:37:34,560 --> 01:37:29,739

use use this methodology to communicate

1866

01:37:38,910 --> 01:37:34,570

with me so then I get home in a week or

1867

01:37:41,850 --> 01:37:38,920

so later somebody starts to wake me up

1868

01:37:43,890 --> 01:37:41,860

first they electrify one of my toes and

1869

01:37:47,129 --> 01:37:43,900

that leap cause me to leap out of bed at

1870

01:37:50,220 --> 01:37:47,139

3 o'clock in the morning I figure you

1871

01:37:52,439 --> 01:37:50,230

know I can't explain it so I figured

1872

01:37:54,959 --> 01:37:52,449

it wasn't gout or anything like that and

1873

01:37:57,570 --> 01:37:54,969

I figured it was just some some weird

1874

01:38:02,400 --> 01:37:57,580

thing that happened to me then the next

1875

01:38:04,950 --> 01:38:02,410

night having failed to wake up this old

1876

01:38:07,740 --> 01:38:04,960

lump successfully get him to makes it

1877

01:38:11,689 --> 01:38:07,750

bright connections the night before it's

1878

01:38:16,979 --> 01:38:11,699

more blunt someone that I cannot see

1879

01:38:21,360 --> 01:38:16,989

grabs my right nipple and shakes a

1880

01:38:23,850 --> 01:38:21,370

Dickens out of it I would have not been

1881

01:38:26,430 --> 01:38:23,860

surprised if there was a Whitley body

1882

01:38:28,470 --> 01:38:26,440

form in the ceiling at that point I mean

1883

01:38:30,930 --> 01:38:28,480

I got up I woke up right away

1884

01:38:34,169 --> 01:38:30,940

sure once again it's 3 o'clock in the

1885

01:38:38,520 --> 01:38:34,179

morning and I think you [h\_\_h] they're

1886

01:38:40,140 --> 01:38:38,530

after you to do their want you Oh Derek

1887

01:38:42,150 --> 01:38:40,150

this is the sensing issues they used to

1888

01:38:45,390 --> 01:38:42,160

try to get me to do it back in the 90s

1889

01:38:47,189 --> 01:38:45,400

in the in that cabin in upstate New York

1890

01:38:50,669 --> 01:38:47,199

and I did it for a few weeks with them

1891

01:38:53,760 --> 01:38:50,679

then at 3 they really liked that and it

1892

01:38:56,610 --> 01:38:53,770

turns out someone my websites a very

1893

01:38:59,550 --> 01:38:56,620

social website it's got a lot of oh

1894

01:39:01,919 --> 01:38:59,560

there's a there's a free message board

1895

01:39:03,720 --> 01:39:01,929

and there's places where the subscribers

1896

01:39:05,669 --> 01:39:03,730

can comment and there's a weekly chat

1897

01:39:08,669 --> 01:39:05,679

and seven o'clock every Wednesday night

1898

01:39:10,470 --> 01:39:08,679

so it's a very social very oriented

1899

01:39:14,280 --> 01:39:10,480

websites a place where people can go to

1900

01:39:17,970 --> 01:39:14,290

be together and so one of the people on

1901

01:39:21,000 --> 01:39:17,980

the website said to me you know quickly

1902

01:39:24,419 --> 01:39:21,010

that this is something this is a very

1903

01:39:28,380 --> 01:39:24,429

ancient practice it's a yoga practice

1904

01:39:30,510 --> 01:39:28,390

and I'm going to try hard to remember

1905

01:39:33,380 --> 01:39:30,520

the name of it because that's I had it

1906

01:39:36,360 --> 01:39:33,390

up here and now it's not coming up but

1907

01:39:37,919 --> 01:39:36,370

I'll get to it at some point in the show

1908

01:39:40,380 --> 01:39:37,929

but right now I'm just gonna have to say

1909

01:39:43,370 --> 01:39:40,390

that and I looked it up and it's

1910

01:39:47,640 --> 01:39:43,380

something that doing this at that hour

1911

01:39:51,600 --> 01:39:47,650

has been part of a certain type of yoga

1912

01:39:56,669 --> 01:39:51,610

because it enables you to contact the

1913

01:40:00,150 --> 01:39:56,679

spirit world more fully at a time when

1914

01:40:04,080 --> 01:40:00,160

everyone's mind is quiet around you and

1915

01:40:06,660 --> 01:40:04,090

they're all sleeping amazing and

1916

01:40:09,780 --> 01:40:06,670

she I guess wanted me to do it then and

1917

01:40:11,940 --> 01:40:09,790

I've been doing it then ever since every

1918

01:40:14,340 --> 01:40:11,950

night I never failed to get up at 3

1919

01:40:16,350 --> 01:40:14,350

o'clock in the morning and do it I do

1920

01:40:19,350 --> 01:40:16,360

not set an alarm because I want it to be

1921

01:40:22,800 --> 01:40:19,360

organic and the interesting thing is if

1922

01:40:24,660 --> 01:40:22,810

I don't wake up they will wake me up at

1923

01:40:26,730 --> 01:40:24,670

first it was very harsh but now it's

1924

01:40:29,250 --> 01:40:26,740

much more gentle mmm there will be a

1925

01:40:32,190 --> 01:40:29,260

weight that comes down on my legs from

1926

01:40:34,800 --> 01:40:32,200

above and it's feels very loving and and

1927

01:40:37,170 --> 01:40:34,810

Sweden we have you enough to wake me up

1928

01:40:41,160 --> 01:40:37,180

and there's a slight electricity to it

1929

01:40:43,110 --> 01:40:41,170

or they might someone might blow like

1930

01:40:45,600 --> 01:40:43,120

night before lat and yeah night before

1931

01:40:49,650 --> 01:40:45,610

last someone blew in my face they used

1932

01:40:51,960 --> 01:40:49,660

to blow in my face a lot to get me but

1933

01:40:52,770 --> 01:40:51,970

it wasn't like someone going blowing

1934

01:40:54,390 --> 01:40:52,780

with their lungs

1935

01:40:57,330 --> 01:40:54,400

it was more like they were like kind of

1936

01:40:59,520 --> 01:40:57,340

pushing the air out of something it

1937

01:41:04,230 --> 01:40:59,530

didn't feel normal it didn't feel like a

1938

01:41:06,930 --> 01:41:04,240

normal gust of a a breath so that's what

1939

01:41:08,840 --> 01:41:06,940

that's where I am with that and I do it

1940

01:41:10,950 --> 01:41:08,850

I'm there with me all the time I'm just

1941

01:41:15,390 --> 01:41:10,960

heavily heavily involved with them

1942

01:41:18,480 --> 01:41:15,400

somebody just said quasi gone yoga no

1943

01:41:24,270 --> 01:41:18,490

I'll find it in a minute okay okay it

1944

01:41:27,120 --> 01:41:24,280

starts with an H folks now is it like

1945

01:41:31,170 --> 01:41:27,130

and we'll get to the the substance of

1946

01:41:36,450 --> 01:41:31,180

everything here right now shortly but is

1947

01:41:40,800 --> 01:41:36,460

it is it is it audible is it like Morse

1948

01:41:44,400 --> 01:41:40,810

code is it more of a feeling is it a is

1949

01:41:47,700 --> 01:41:44,410

it a just one load of download that you

1950

01:41:49,920 --> 01:41:47,710

have to unpack later know that they're

1951

01:41:53,520 --> 01:41:49,930

silent they don't make any noise at all

1952

01:41:55,170 --> 01:41:53,530

I mean the only I guess you well you

1953

01:41:57,960 --> 01:41:55,180

know there's been some very strange

1954

01:42:01,890 --> 01:41:57,970

stuff in this in this place I have to be

1955

01:42:05,880 --> 01:42:01,900

honest with you like I had I got a sleep

1956

01:42:11,150 --> 01:42:05,890

app I've tried videotaping this for so

1957

01:42:14,910 --> 01:42:11,160

many years in fact I tried recently and

1958

01:42:16,320 --> 01:42:14,920

what happened was this the one night

1959

01:42:17,489 --> 01:42:16,330

when I thought there might have been

1960

01:42:21,509 --> 01:42:17,499

someone physical

1961

01:42:23,489 --> 01:42:21,519

in here I have a nest camera and I

1962

01:42:26,100 --> 01:42:23,499

thought well finally and I had it on for

1963

01:42:28,410 --> 01:42:26,110

about a week and I thought to myself

1964

01:42:33,089 --> 01:42:28,420

finally I maybe I've got something at

1965

01:42:35,759 --> 01:42:33,099

last and so I turn on I looked on the

1966

01:42:38,060 --> 01:42:35,769

the app and you know it has all these

1967

01:42:43,140 --> 01:42:38,070

moments where you something it's

1968

01:42:48,060 --> 01:42:43,150

recorded etc and it I think it was at

1969

01:42:52,979 --> 01:42:48,070

12:10 p.m. 4 a.m. for about an hour the

1970

01:42:55,109 --> 01:42:52,989

camera turned itself off it used to do

1971

01:42:56,879 --> 01:42:55,119

that a lot and I would always think that

1972

01:43:00,600 --> 01:42:56,889

there was someone here when that

1973

01:43:02,850 --> 01:43:00,610

happened and so I the hell with the

1974

01:43:04,439 --> 01:43:02,860

camera it's pointless because they

1975

01:43:06,120 --> 01:43:04,449

turned it there was someone you're I'm

1976

01:43:09,839 --> 01:43:06,130

sure and they turn it off they make it

1977

01:43:14,069 --> 01:43:09,849

turn off so they're not seen ok so that

1978

01:43:16,859 --> 01:43:14,079

makes my life easier I'm so happy I try

1979

01:43:19,319 --> 01:43:16,869

to sleep app which what it does is is

1980

01:43:21,359 --> 01:43:19,329

picks up any vocalizations and stuff

1981

01:43:27,000 --> 01:43:21,369

during the night when you're sleeping

1982

01:43:30,930 --> 01:43:27,010

and amazingly enough for a few nights it

1983

01:43:33,810 --> 01:43:30,940

worked and worked well and one of the

1984

01:43:38,430 --> 01:43:33,820

things that was amazing was I heard

1985

01:43:42,390 --> 01:43:38,440

myself talking to people I had no idea I

1986

01:43:44,520 --> 01:43:42,400

was talking to but who I knew well but I

1987

01:43:47,549 --> 01:43:44,530

did not I do not in this consciousness

1988

01:43:52,140 --> 01:43:47,559

know that I know them for example one

1989

01:43:54,120 --> 01:43:52,150

night you hear me go oh and I'm waked up

1990

01:43:58,020 --> 01:43:54,130

suddenly and you can hear it in my voice

1991

01:43:59,910 --> 01:43:58,030

it's just all and then I realized

1992

01:44:06,120 --> 01:43:59,920

there's someone there and I said I you

1993

01:44:09,930 --> 01:44:06,130

hear me say Oh mature and then a second

1994

01:44:13,379 --> 01:44:09,940

few seconds later I have a vague memory

1995

01:44:15,989 --> 01:44:13,389

of just it's so vague I can't even say

1996

01:44:18,899 --> 01:44:15,999

what it is but I hear my voice say very

1997

01:44:20,819 --> 01:44:18,909

pleasantly and and obviously I'm looking

1998

01:44:26,489 --> 01:44:20,829

forward to whatever is about to happen

1999

01:44:29,520 --> 01:44:26,499

I say teach me mature hmm I knew who

2000

01:44:31,080 --> 01:44:29,530

this was hmm this was someone who comes

2001

01:44:33,510 --> 01:44:31,090

to me a lot and who by

2002

01:44:35,550 --> 01:44:33,520

welcome in my life but in this

2003

01:44:39,470 --> 01:44:35,560

consciousness talking to you right now

2004

01:44:42,270 --> 01:44:39,480

Jimmy I have no idea

2005

01:44:46,260 --> 01:44:42,280

isn't that incredible yeah it is it is

2006

01:44:51,450 --> 01:44:46,270

quite incredible it is it is and when

2007

01:44:52,800 --> 01:44:51,460

did the did the communication of for the

2008

01:44:56,700 --> 01:44:52,810

lack of a better word Whitley I

2009

01:45:00,750 --> 01:44:56,710

apologize but did the communication with

2010

01:45:03,990 --> 01:45:00,760

the visitors get amplified and become

2011

01:45:06,900 --> 01:45:04,000

more frequent after the first of the

2012

01:45:09,030 --> 01:45:06,910

year when certainly this planet started

2013

01:45:12,690 --> 01:45:09,040

to go through some pretty rough changes

2014

01:45:16,920 --> 01:45:12,700

well actually it started like that in

2015

01:45:19,500 --> 01:45:16,930

the fall and you know I was I think one

2016

01:45:22,080 --> 01:45:19,510

of the reasons I was so attuned to this

2017

01:45:24,270 --> 01:45:22,090

situation was and started buying

2018

01:45:27,120 --> 01:45:24,280

supplies in December the way I did was

2019

01:45:28,680 --> 01:45:27,130

because I was a weird without being able

2020

01:45:34,320 --> 01:45:28,690

to put my finger on it that there was

2021

01:45:36,960 --> 01:45:34,330

something up and I wish I could say that

2022

01:45:40,020 --> 01:45:36,970

they had warned me and then I had warned

2023

01:45:42,270 --> 01:45:40,030

everybody but it just didn't work like

2024

01:45:45,660 --> 01:45:42,280

that and it apparently does not work

2025

01:45:47,790 --> 01:45:45,670

like that and I'm not so sure that that

2026

01:45:49,530 --> 01:45:47,800

I'm I think I'm right about the fact

2027

01:45:51,210 --> 01:45:49,540

that we can't see the future it's not

2028

01:45:54,360 --> 01:45:51,220

that they can't but that we can't even

2029

01:45:57,810 --> 01:45:54,370

if we're told because we're not meant to

2030

01:46:02,060 --> 01:45:57,820

it's not the way we're built anyway yeah

2031

01:46:04,410 --> 01:46:02,070

then I felt uneasy enough to buy

2032

01:46:07,920 --> 01:46:04,420

surgical gloves for God's sakes and then

2033

01:46:10,620 --> 01:46:07,930

95 masks which I had no I mean no reason

2034

01:46:13,020 --> 01:46:10,630

the world to buy but I bought a box a

2035

01:46:16,290 --> 01:46:13,030

couple of boxes of two masks and a

2036

01:46:18,180 --> 01:46:16,300

couple of boxes of the of the gloves and

2037

01:46:21,600 --> 01:46:18,190

I was able to give some to my family and

2038

01:46:24,320 --> 01:46:21,610

I wish I had made more noise about it

2039

01:46:26,430 --> 01:46:24,330

but I didn't really make a connection

2040

01:46:30,300 --> 01:46:26,440

you know that was what I'm telling you

2041

01:46:33,060 --> 01:46:30,310

is I probably was told but I could not

2042

01:46:35,640 --> 01:46:33,070

bring that into my conscious mind any

2043

01:46:39,210 --> 01:46:35,650

more than I can tell you who that person

2044

01:46:41,670 --> 01:46:39,220

I just talked about who I'm so familiar

2045

01:46:43,500 --> 01:46:41,680

with and obviously enjoy the company of

2046

01:46:45,750 --> 01:46:43,510

enormous li-like

2047

01:46:47,699 --> 01:46:45,760

tell you a single thing about that

2048

01:46:51,330 --> 01:46:47,709

person who they are where they're from

2049

01:46:54,359 --> 01:46:51,340

what they look like anything but believe

2050

01:46:55,549 --> 01:46:54,369

me I know somewhere and I know I know I

2051

01:46:58,560 --> 01:46:55,559

just can't reach it

2052

01:47:01,739 --> 01:46:58,570

so that's kind of where that is I mean I

2053

01:47:03,149 --> 01:47:01,749

would guess I was told and good couldn't

2054

01:47:06,029 --> 01:47:03,159

reach it you know what's interesting

2055

01:47:09,120 --> 01:47:06,039

about the mask and the gloves which we

2056

01:47:14,520 --> 01:47:09,130

have that we've got a stock of them but

2057

01:47:17,399 --> 01:47:14,530

I don't wear them so much for preventing

2058

01:47:23,069 --> 01:47:17,409

or spreading coronavirus I wear them so

2059

01:47:25,560 --> 01:47:23,079

I can go shopping I'm 74 and so I'm

2060

01:47:28,680 --> 01:47:25,570

pretty careful because I figure you know

2061

01:47:30,419 --> 01:47:28,690

if I'm gonna croak from coronavirus I'm

2062

01:47:33,750 --> 01:47:30,429

gonna feel like a fool because you know

2063

01:47:35,430 --> 01:47:33,760

I I I'm not an anti-vaxxer and I'm not a

2064

01:47:36,660 --> 01:47:35,440

person who doesn't believe in it and

2065

01:47:39,330 --> 01:47:36,670

there anything like that I take it very

2066

01:47:42,239 --> 01:47:39,340

seriously and I am trying to to protect

2067

01:47:43,799 --> 01:47:42,249

myself sure so yeah I do I do definitely

2068

01:47:45,569 --> 01:47:43,809

and I don't go out anymore than I

2069

01:47:48,479 --> 01:47:45,579

absolutely have to for especially not

2070

01:47:50,719 --> 01:47:48,489

the grocery store and stuff now what I'm

2071

01:47:55,819 --> 01:47:50,729

gonna ask you some specific questions

2072

01:47:59,969 --> 01:47:55,829

the in this in this communication this

2073

01:48:01,830 --> 01:47:59,979

however we want to turn that you brought

2074

01:48:04,259 --> 01:48:01,840

up something earlier in this show and

2075

01:48:06,750 --> 01:48:04,269

that is borders and you know that

2076

01:48:09,089 --> 01:48:06,760

borders you know that's a that's a

2077

01:48:10,560 --> 01:48:09,099

fictitious statement there are no they

2078

01:48:14,009 --> 01:48:10,570

look like borders but they're not

2079

01:48:18,959 --> 01:48:14,019

borders right and it's really strange on

2080

01:48:21,239 --> 01:48:18,969

this planet where there are certain

2081

01:48:23,759 --> 01:48:21,249

parts of this planet that are really

2082

01:48:27,180 --> 01:48:23,769

affected and there are others that are

2083

01:48:30,839 --> 01:48:27,190

not is that down to in is it the

2084

01:48:35,189 --> 01:48:30,849

individual is it like DNA you know what

2085

01:48:38,790 --> 01:48:35,199

why why are we having certain parts of

2086

01:48:42,029 --> 01:48:38,800

the world you know really affected and

2087

01:48:44,640 --> 01:48:42,039

others which are populated just like

2088

01:48:50,299 --> 01:48:44,650

anyplace else and in some cases heavily

2089

01:48:53,939 --> 01:48:50,309

but it isn't as it's not in areas as

2090

01:48:56,520 --> 01:48:53,949

affected why is that well first of all

2091

01:48:58,830 --> 01:48:56,530

it's still too early in the progress

2092

01:49:01,169 --> 01:48:58,840

so this disease to know how the world

2093

01:49:04,049 --> 01:49:01,179

how it's going to play out around the

2094

01:49:07,859 --> 01:49:04,059

world number one number two the reason

2095

01:49:12,089 --> 01:49:07,869

it is hitting the developed countries

2096

01:49:13,890 --> 01:49:12,099

faster and harder is that they are much

2097

01:49:18,870 --> 01:49:13,900

people in these countries are much more

2098

01:49:21,240 --> 01:49:18,880

mobile they come in into these you know

2099

01:49:22,740 --> 01:49:21,250

there's much more movement or there was

2100

01:49:26,459 --> 01:49:22,750

I mean there's at the moment but there

2101  
01:49:28,979 --> 01:49:26,469  
was in air traveled much more air travel

2102  
01:49:33,870 --> 01:49:28,989  
like between Hong Kong and London or New

2103  
01:49:40,069 --> 01:49:33,880  
York or LA or Milan then say travel

2104  
01:49:43,229 --> 01:49:40,079  
between Hong Kong and and Lagos or

2105  
01:49:45,060 --> 01:49:43,239  
consump Li because of the the fact that

2106  
01:49:47,370 --> 01:49:45,070  
there's not as much reason to go to the

2107  
01:49:50,010 --> 01:49:47,380  
third these countries and so the virus

2108  
01:49:53,129 --> 01:49:50,020  
fortunately has spread more slowly there

2109  
01:49:56,310 --> 01:49:53,139  
also it could be there's some evidence

2110  
01:49:58,979 --> 01:49:56,320  
that it is like the some other

2111  
01:50:02,669 --> 01:49:58,989  
coronaviruses is heat sensitive that's

2112  
01:50:04,830 --> 01:50:02,679  
not entirely clear yet but it might turn

2113  
01:50:08,669 --> 01:50:04,840

out that that is the case in which case

2114

01:50:11,459 --> 01:50:08,679

that these countries that are in

2115

01:50:14,640 --> 01:50:11,469

tropical areas are thank god not going

2116

01:50:16,470 --> 01:50:14,650

to be so badly hit because these this is

2117

01:50:19,729 --> 01:50:16,480

where their populations are just so

2118

01:50:23,939 --> 01:50:19,739

vulnerable you know they have one

2119

01:50:28,379 --> 01:50:23,949

ventilator per hundred thousand people

2120

01:50:31,859 --> 01:50:28,389

in nigeria so one thing is very clear in

2121

01:50:34,260 --> 01:50:31,869

nigeria if you get Kovan and you start

2122

01:50:37,200 --> 01:50:34,270

to become unable to breathe you're gonna

2123

01:50:39,750 --> 01:50:37,210

die mmm period mm-hmm

2124

01:50:42,839 --> 01:50:39,760

so let's hope they don't get it I mean

2125

01:50:45,419 --> 01:50:42,849

frankly but you don't know what will

2126  
01:50:48,209 --> 01:50:45,429  
happen and also another thing reporting

2127  
01:50:51,120 --> 01:50:48,219  
is from many parts of the world is just

2128  
01:50:55,620 --> 01:50:51,130  
very minimal when you're talking about a

2129  
01:50:57,660 --> 01:50:55,630  
planet which has a fantastic gap between

2130  
01:50:59,010 --> 01:50:57,670  
the richest and the poorest I mean I'm

2131  
01:51:00,839 --> 01:50:59,020  
not talking about the billionaires I'm

2132  
01:51:03,629 --> 01:51:00,849  
talking about us we're the richest

2133  
01:51:06,120 --> 01:51:03,639  
countries you US and Europe and parts of

2134  
01:51:08,040 --> 01:51:06,130  
Asia but when you know you there are

2135  
01:51:09,989 --> 01:51:08,050  
plenty of people in this world who live

2136  
01:51:13,469 --> 01:51:09,999  
in under 200 dollars a year

2137  
01:51:17,669 --> 01:51:13,479  
and yet prices are the same in their

2138  
01:51:19,620 --> 01:51:17,679

countries is there here so you know

2139

01:51:22,850 --> 01:51:19,630

those people are living extremely

2140

01:51:25,529 --> 01:51:22,860

minimal lives and they have nothing

2141

01:51:26,669 --> 01:51:25,539

nothing to fall back on at all

2142

01:51:31,469 --> 01:51:26,679

whatsoever

2143

01:51:33,509 --> 01:51:31,479

now you mentioned less sure and there's

2144

01:51:34,890 --> 01:51:33,519

not gonna be any reporting about what's

2145

01:51:37,709 --> 01:51:34,900

going to happen what's happening to them

2146

01:51:41,430 --> 01:51:37,719

we won't even know it yeah that's that's

2147

01:51:44,939 --> 01:51:41,440

another part for me that I'm still

2148

01:51:47,819 --> 01:51:44,949

trying to come to grips with which is I

2149

01:51:50,609 --> 01:51:47,829

mean testing is needed you need to test

2150

01:51:53,549 --> 01:51:50,619

everybody because you need data and and

2151  
01:51:56,759 --> 01:51:53,559  
things without testing what are you

2152  
01:52:00,330 --> 01:51:56,769  
reporting on right if you don't have the

2153  
01:52:02,850 --> 01:52:00,340  
data to come in then what is it that you

2154  
01:52:05,640 --> 01:52:02,860  
are establishing everything on rumor you

2155  
01:52:07,830 --> 01:52:05,650  
can't do that you know it just seems

2156  
01:52:09,660 --> 01:52:07,840  
like everybody on this planet has got to

2157  
01:52:11,339 --> 01:52:09,670  
get tested everybody I don't think

2158  
01:52:12,359 --> 01:52:11,349  
anybody's really no doubt I don't think

2159  
01:52:14,279 --> 01:52:12,369  
that's true actually

2160  
01:52:16,020 --> 01:52:14,289  
I disagree there all right I think that

2161  
01:52:18,450 --> 01:52:16,030  
there's something else that we need to

2162  
01:52:20,819 --> 01:52:18,460  
do what's that what we need to

2163  
01:52:22,950 --> 01:52:20,829

understand this better and here's

2164

01:52:30,750 --> 01:52:22,960

exactly what we need to understand

2165

01:52:33,509 --> 01:52:30,760

precisely and that is there are a large

2166

01:52:35,129 --> 01:52:33,519

number of people who get this disease

2167

01:52:37,489 --> 01:52:35,139

and either don't know it or have

2168

01:52:41,129 --> 01:52:37,499

extremely mild symptoms and it goes away

2169

01:52:43,020 --> 01:52:41,139

without any suggestion of the hospital

2170

01:52:46,649 --> 01:52:43,030

may be a slight fever nothing it's

2171

01:52:50,129 --> 01:52:46,659

nothing for them you can have two people

2172

01:52:52,250 --> 01:52:50,139

35 each of them 35 years old both of

2173

01:52:56,209 --> 01:52:52,260

them perfectly healthy with no known

2174

01:52:58,770 --> 01:52:56,219

underlying conditions one of them is

2175

01:53:01,830 --> 01:52:58,780

devastated and the other gets it too and

2176  
01:53:04,919 --> 01:53:01,840  
doesn't even know it now what is the

2177  
01:53:08,279 --> 01:53:04,929  
difference between those two people this

2178  
01:53:12,060 --> 01:53:08,289  
is what we need to understand because

2179  
01:53:15,660 --> 01:53:12,070  
once we can identify the people who are

2180  
01:53:17,370 --> 01:53:15,670  
really genuinely at risk and that's

2181  
01:53:19,350 --> 01:53:17,380  
going to be a small number after all

2182  
01:53:21,509 --> 01:53:19,360  
because you know you're talking about

2183  
01:53:23,110 --> 01:53:21,519  
the United States the country at 300

2184  
01:53:25,960 --> 01:53:23,120  
plus million people

2185  
01:53:29,890 --> 01:53:25,970  
and we just recently reached a million

2186  
01:53:32,200 --> 01:53:29,900  
people having this illness that we know

2187  
01:53:33,910 --> 01:53:32,210  
of and the reason this is probably

2188  
01:53:37,120 --> 01:53:33,920

millions more about it and didn't even

2189

01:53:40,390 --> 01:53:37,130

know it who are the people who get the

2190

01:53:41,830 --> 01:53:40,400

symptoms severe symptoms and and and

2191

01:53:45,250 --> 01:53:41,840

they're laid up by this and even

2192

01:53:49,240 --> 01:53:45,260

hospitalized or even died why are they

2193

01:53:52,120 --> 01:53:49,250

what is different about them this is

2194

01:53:55,330 --> 01:53:52,130

what we need to know it's something to

2195

01:53:57,400 --> 01:53:55,340

do with their genes almost certainly

2196

01:54:00,010 --> 01:53:57,410

there's something in their genetic

2197

01:54:05,130 --> 01:54:00,020

makeup or the structure of their cells

2198

01:54:07,840 --> 01:54:05,140

like there is a there's a receptor on

2199

01:54:10,630 --> 01:54:07,850

cells in the lungs called an ace 2

2200

01:54:12,880 --> 01:54:10,640

receptor it's on a lot of cells actually

2201  
01:54:15,220 --> 01:54:12,890  
in different parts of the body and this

2202  
01:54:16,590 --> 01:54:15,230  
receptor is what the kovat virus

2203  
01:54:21,400 --> 01:54:16,600  
attaches to

2204  
01:54:24,010 --> 01:54:21,410  
now does this receptor is it different

2205  
01:54:26,680 --> 01:54:24,020  
in certain people are they delayed are

2206  
01:54:29,590 --> 01:54:26,690  
they born with more of them what is it

2207  
01:54:33,370 --> 01:54:29,600  
that causes certain people to have this

2208  
01:54:36,430 --> 01:54:33,380  
once we can once we can take a DNA test

2209  
01:54:38,680 --> 01:54:36,440  
on someone and say yep you are at risk

2210  
01:54:42,400 --> 01:54:38,690  
and to someone else no you're not at

2211  
01:54:45,640 --> 01:54:42,410  
serious risk we're we're golden we can

2212  
01:54:47,350 --> 01:54:45,650  
open up safely right and what's

2213  
01:54:51,460 --> 01:54:47,360

happening in this country now it's very

2214

01:54:54,670 --> 01:54:51,470

understandable people are I mean how

2215

01:54:58,090 --> 01:54:54,680

does it feel I'm I don't have an

2216

01:55:01,000 --> 01:54:58,100

immediate problem with like my Brent or

2217

01:55:03,460 --> 01:55:01,010

anything but I have friends who can't

2218

01:55:05,290 --> 01:55:03,470

pay right who can't pay their credit

2219

01:55:09,790 --> 01:55:05,300

cards who can't pay their rent who can't

2220

01:55:13,530 --> 01:55:09,800

buy food lots of friends and hey those

2221

01:55:18,040 --> 01:55:13,540

people are not gonna sit there and die

2222

01:55:21,760 --> 01:55:18,050

they're going to take the risk and we

2223

01:55:26,320 --> 01:55:21,770

have to find out we have to concentrate

2224

01:55:28,330 --> 01:55:26,330

on minimizing that risk and we can do it

2225

01:55:32,500 --> 01:55:28,340

and there are scientific groups working

2226

01:55:36,010 --> 01:55:32,510

on that right now and but they have to

2227

01:55:39,220 --> 01:55:36,020

be we have to understand very clearly

2228

01:55:42,400 --> 01:55:39,230

this is the correct focus this is how we

2229

01:55:44,680 --> 01:55:42,410

should go about it because once we have

2230

01:55:48,130 --> 01:55:44,690

those people that cohort of people

2231

01:55:51,280 --> 01:55:48,140

identified then we can move ahead safely

2232

01:55:53,590 --> 01:55:51,290

and the the danger of doing it is it's

2233

01:55:56,650 --> 01:55:53,600

happening naturally now and I can't I

2234

01:55:58,840 --> 01:55:56,660

would never blame anyone who goes out

2235

01:56:01,240 --> 01:55:58,850

there and demonstrates or goes back to

2236

01:56:04,240 --> 01:56:01,250

work because I understand perfectly

2237

01:56:04,810 --> 01:56:04,250

where they're coming from I sure do we

2238

01:56:10,930 --> 01:56:04,820

all do

2239

01:56:13,270 --> 01:56:10,940

absolutely but but we have to be able to

2240

01:56:16,690 --> 01:56:13,280

identify these people and the reason

2241

01:56:20,170 --> 01:56:16,700

it's dangerous now is because it's

2242

01:56:23,050 --> 01:56:20,180

probably going to cause a huge increase

2243

01:56:27,100 --> 01:56:23,060

in the number of cases and the danger is

2244

01:56:30,250 --> 01:56:27,110

that the combination of the hospital's

2245

01:56:32,230 --> 01:56:30,260

being overwhelmed by not only huge

2246

01:56:35,080 --> 01:56:32,240

number on a huge increase in patients

2247

01:56:38,110 --> 01:56:35,090

but also economic issues that are

2248

01:56:41,250 --> 01:56:38,120

causing the closed down and and layoffs

2249

01:56:44,860 --> 01:56:41,260

doctors and nurses at the time like this

2250

01:56:46,570 --> 01:56:44,870

21 critical care hospitals in Texas have

2251  
01:56:48,970 --> 01:56:46,580  
closed down in the past six months and

2252  
01:56:51,910 --> 01:56:48,980  
they passed three months in there I

2253  
01:56:54,460 --> 01:56:51,920  
think it's 21 and it's mostly in rural

2254  
01:56:58,450 --> 01:56:54,470  
areas and because they don't have the

2255  
01:57:01,330 --> 01:56:58,460  
money and some states are at the edge of

2256  
01:57:03,640 --> 01:57:01,340  
bankruptcy and when the states go

2257  
01:57:06,700 --> 01:57:03,650  
bankrupt and the policemen and the

2258  
01:57:09,670 --> 01:57:06,710  
firemen can't be paid you're dropping

2259  
01:57:13,920 --> 01:57:09,680  
back down into the dark ages very

2260  
01:57:16,900 --> 01:57:13,930  
quickly this is a serious immediate

2261  
01:57:19,690 --> 01:57:16,910  
extraordinary problem we have not fully

2262  
01:57:23,350 --> 01:57:19,700  
yet wrapped our minds around and we have

2263  
01:57:25,300 --> 01:57:23,360

to we have to because this is beautiful

2264

01:57:27,400 --> 01:57:25,310

what we made in this world and I don't

2265

01:57:30,730 --> 01:57:27,410

mean just America I mean all of these

2266

01:57:34,180 --> 01:57:30,740

wonderful countries full of brilliant

2267

01:57:36,310 --> 01:57:34,190

beautiful educated people full of

2268

01:57:40,060 --> 01:57:36,320

adventure and excitement and zest for

2269

01:57:43,030 --> 01:57:40,070

life we can't let that go now and Rita

2270

01:57:44,680 --> 01:57:43,040

said to me yesterday stop me in my

2271

01:57:47,050 --> 01:57:44,690

tracks Whitley

2272

01:57:48,429 --> 01:57:47,060

Rita goes we spent a couple of hundred

2273

01:57:51,529 --> 01:57:48,439

years making

2274

01:57:55,120 --> 01:57:51,539

the United States this wonderful country

2275

01:57:58,040 --> 01:57:55,130

and we took it down in two months right

2276

01:58:01,399 --> 01:57:58,050

who is just like what are the most

2277

01:58:06,500 --> 01:58:01,409

profound statements that how quickly

2278

01:58:08,389 --> 01:58:06,510

things can be undone well we're in the

2279

01:58:09,979 --> 01:58:08,399

we're in we're literally I mean the

2280

01:58:13,520 --> 01:58:09,989

cliche we're between a rock and a hard

2281

01:58:17,029 --> 01:58:13,530

place and we are because you know we

2282

01:58:19,310 --> 01:58:17,039

have to open the economy or we're going

2283

01:58:20,719 --> 01:58:19,320

to have a catastrophe and a lot more

2284

01:58:23,810 --> 01:58:20,729

people are gonna die of that

2285

01:58:26,029 --> 01:58:23,820

then I'll Cove it on the one hand on the

2286

01:58:29,689 --> 01:58:26,039

other hand if we don't do this very

2287

01:58:33,589 --> 01:58:29,699

carefully and very correctly then the

2288

01:58:36,500 --> 01:58:33,599

economy is going to be cratered by the

2289

01:58:38,810 --> 01:58:36,510

breakdown that is going to be caused by

2290

01:58:41,600 --> 01:58:38,820

Oh being overwhelmed by too much kovat

2291

01:58:43,929 --> 01:58:41,610

so you know we we got out we got to find

2292

01:58:46,669 --> 01:58:43,939

a happy medium and the key to me is

2293

01:58:49,459 --> 01:58:46,679

finding out so that we know in advance

2294

01:58:51,949 --> 01:58:49,469

who is vulnerable and who isn't once we

2295

01:58:56,560 --> 01:58:51,959

know that and we can find that out it's

2296

01:58:59,359 --> 01:58:56,570

not impossible as I say that there are

2297

01:59:01,250 --> 01:58:59,369

this is definitely being worked on right

2298

01:59:07,069 --> 01:59:01,260

now and I'm let me describe my paperwork

2299

01:59:09,109 --> 01:59:07,079

here all right certain genetic variants

2300

01:59:11,899 --> 01:59:09,119

especially in genes that influence the

2301  
01:59:15,639 --> 01:59:11,909  
immune system seem to predispose people

2302  
01:59:19,100 --> 01:59:15,649  
to a host of infectious diseases and

2303  
01:59:19,969 --> 01:59:19,110  
this is a there is a group that's what

2304  
01:59:24,049 --> 01:59:19,979  
is it

2305  
01:59:26,419 --> 01:59:24,059  
this doctor Kari Stefansson asks he's

2306  
01:59:29,629 --> 01:59:26,429  
head of decode genetics and Icelandic

2307  
01:59:31,729 --> 01:59:29,639  
subsidiary of amateur of Amgen so he's a

2308  
01:59:34,040 --> 01:59:31,739  
heavy he's a heavy hitter in this field

2309  
01:59:36,399 --> 01:59:34,050  
what is it that makes some people very

2310  
01:59:38,810 --> 01:59:36,409  
sick and other people hardly sick at all

2311  
01:59:42,229 --> 01:59:38,820  
he says there are two major

2312  
01:59:43,850 --> 01:59:42,239  
possibilities some people's genes may

2313  
01:59:46,850 --> 01:59:43,860

simply make them more vulnerable to

2314

01:59:50,989 --> 01:59:46,860

serious illness while others genes may

2315

01:59:54,739 --> 01:59:50,999

confer resistance and we have to find

2316

01:59:56,929 --> 01:59:54,749

out who is who and once we do that we

2317

01:59:58,850 --> 01:59:56,939

are on our way to defeating this even

2318

02:00:00,689 --> 01:59:58,860

without a vaccine which we may not have

2319

02:00:02,850 --> 02:00:00,699

in time is Angie

2320

02:00:06,719 --> 02:00:02,860

and am Jenna's right at the street from

2321

02:00:08,040 --> 02:00:06,729

us as you know here in the valley and we

2322

02:00:11,549 --> 02:00:08,050

need to take a break right here but as

2323

02:00:12,600 --> 02:00:11,559

Amgen actively working on this every

2324

02:00:14,879 --> 02:00:12,610

drug company in the world

2325

02:00:19,560 --> 02:00:14,889

yeah I'm sure they are yeah that was a I

2326  
02:00:21,600 --> 02:00:19,570  
realized the dumbness like what but but

2327  
02:00:23,370 --> 02:00:21,610  
Amgen apparently is working on the

2328  
02:00:25,589 --> 02:00:23,380  
genetic issue which I considered the

2329  
02:00:27,750 --> 02:00:25,599  
critical issue no one talks about and

2330  
02:00:29,640 --> 02:00:27,760  
it's not in the media much but once I

2331  
02:00:31,620 --> 02:00:29,650  
hear you I'm gonna take her turn out to

2332  
02:00:33,239 --> 02:00:31,630  
be critical we're taking a break right

2333  
02:00:35,580 --> 02:00:33,249  
here our guest tonight Whitley Strieber

2334  
02:00:39,100 --> 02:00:35,590  
stay with us we'll be right back

2335  
02:00:46,230 --> 02:00:41,540  
everybody's out for the middle guard on

2336  
02:00:52,060 --> 02:00:49,510  
this is kera digital broadcasting

2337  
02:00:55,030 --> 02:00:52,070  
station Salt Lake City Utah

2338  
02:00:57,340 --> 02:00:55,040

Van Buren Arkansas why is it we're not

2339

02:00:58,090 --> 02:00:57,350

very good with our health regiment until

2340

02:00:59,950 --> 02:00:58,100

it's too late

2341

02:01:01,780 --> 02:00:59,960

we don't put oil in the car until the

2342

02:01:04,570 --> 02:01:01,790

engine blows up when the body's out of

2343

02:01:05,740 --> 02:01:04,580

balance your health is not so good give

2344

02:01:08,580 --> 02:01:05,750

your body some love

2345

02:01:09,820 --> 02:01:08,590

log on to get the t.com that's get the

2346

02:01:11,590 --> 02:01:09,830

t-dot-com

2347

02:01:14,470 --> 02:01:11,600

try our life change tea which cleanses

2348

02:01:16,720 --> 02:01:14,480

you from harmful intruders a clean colon

2349

02:01:17,320 --> 02:01:16,730

is one of the ways to bring the body and

2350

02:01:19,390 --> 02:01:17,330

balance

2351

02:01:21,580 --> 02:01:19,400

we also carry organic supplements to

2352

02:01:24,010 --> 02:01:21,590

help you get where you need to go

2353

02:01:27,700 --> 02:01:24,020

so do your body a favor log on to get

2354

02:01:30,220 --> 02:01:27,710

the tea calm that's get the TTE a calm

2355

02:01:32,650 --> 02:01:30,230

you can even visit our sales page to

2356

02:01:33,610 --> 02:01:32,660

save some dough does anybody call money

2357

02:01:35,500 --> 02:01:33,620

dough anymore

2358

02:01:37,900 --> 02:01:35,510

anyway if you're looking for short

2359

02:01:40,750 --> 02:01:37,910

healthful health tips go to youtube and

2360

02:01:45,610 --> 02:01:40,760

punch in health matters now that's

2361

02:01:48,970 --> 02:01:45,620

health matters now so log on to get the

2362

02:01:51,970 --> 02:01:48,980

t.com shop get balanced then learn some

2363

02:01:52,630 --> 02:01:51,980

cool tips at health matters now you'll

2364

02:01:56,620 --> 02:01:52,640

be glad you did

2365

02:02:00,010 --> 02:01:56,630

that's get the t-dot-com your contact

2366

02:02:03,880 --> 02:02:00,020

for current news and trending topics are

2367

02:02:06,160 --> 02:02:03,890

a radio.com this is Jimmy Church of fade

2368

02:02:09,280 --> 02:02:06,170

to black and I only drink

2369

02:02:11,800 --> 02:02:09,290

fade to black blend coffee from River

2370

02:02:14,740 --> 02:02:11,810

Moon just click on the river moon coffee

2371

02:02:18,880 --> 02:02:14,750

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2372

02:02:21,820 --> 02:02:18,890

code f2b blend so are you tired of being

2373

02:02:23,830 --> 02:02:21,830

tired well then it's time to get the tea

2374

02:02:26,470 --> 02:02:23,840

hey it's Lisa here to tell you about

2375

02:02:28,510 --> 02:02:26,480

this all-natural all organic tea I've

2376

02:02:29,620 --> 02:02:28,520

been drinking that has had great results

2377

02:02:32,560 --> 02:02:29,630

for over 20 years

2378

02:02:34,390 --> 02:02:32,570

it's called life changed tea and it's

2379

02:02:36,970 --> 02:02:34,400

specially formulated to help detoxify

2380

02:02:38,620 --> 02:02:36,980

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2381

02:02:40,120 --> 02:02:38,630

blood all at once

2382

02:02:42,580 --> 02:02:40,130

the colon is one of the most ignored

2383

02:02:44,800 --> 02:02:42,590

organs in the human body the faster that

2384

02:02:46,270 --> 02:02:44,810

waste is eliminated from the body the

2385

02:02:47,920 --> 02:02:46,280

less time that way sits in our

2386

02:02:49,960 --> 02:02:47,930

intestines sprinting toxins to our

2387

02:02:52,060 --> 02:02:49,970

bloodstream this tea helps cleanse

2388

02:02:54,430 --> 02:02:52,070

chemicals caused by outside intruders

2389

02:02:57,760 --> 02:02:54,440

from our entire digestive system and get

2390

02:02:59,920 --> 02:02:57,770

this weight loss can be a side effect

2391

02:03:01,930 --> 02:02:59,930

with continued use of the tea you can

2392

02:03:04,480 --> 02:03:01,940

experience clearer healthier younger

2393

02:03:06,310 --> 02:03:04,490

looking skin increased energy and a

2394

02:03:07,630 --> 02:03:06,320

happier outlook on life so if you're

2395

02:03:10,390 --> 02:03:07,640

tired of being tired

2396

02:03:11,200 --> 02:03:10,400

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2397

02:03:15,810 --> 02:03:11,210

calm

2398

02:03:17,980 --> 02:03:15,820

you'll be glad you did

2399

02:03:19,720 --> 02:03:17,990

did you know that when you're on the

2400

02:03:22,180 --> 02:03:19,730

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2401

02:03:24,280 --> 02:03:22,190

available you can still listen to every

2402

02:03:26,860 --> 02:03:24,290

minute of fade to black by just calling

2403

02:03:29,920 --> 02:03:26,870

six oh five five six two four four eight

2404

02:03:32,410 --> 02:03:29,930

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2405

02:03:35,020 --> 02:03:32,420

it saves your data plan and no extra

2406

02:03:37,810 --> 02:03:35,030

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2407

02:03:40,000 --> 02:03:37,820

call six oh five five six two four four

2408

02:03:42,730 --> 02:03:40,010

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2409

02:04:02,200 --> 02:03:42,740

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2410

02:04:05,830 --> 02:04:02,210

Gobekli Tepe I'm serious I couldn't stay

2411

02:04:12,709 --> 02:04:05,840

without pole mr. Brooks why fade to

2412

02:04:16,709 --> 02:04:14,580

this is fade to black

2413

02:04:20,400 --> 02:04:16,719

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2414

02:04:22,790 --> 02:04:20,410

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2415

02:04:34,910 --> 02:04:22,800

alliance

2416

02:04:37,280 --> 02:04:34,920

[Music]

2417

02:04:38,300 --> 02:04:37,290

welcome back fade to black I am your

2418

02:04:40,270 --> 02:04:38,310

host Jimmy Church I guess tonight

2419

02:04:43,280 --> 02:04:40,280

Whitley Strieber

2420

02:04:45,970 --> 02:04:43,290

Whitley's links are over at Jimmy Turks

2421

02:04:48,710 --> 02:04:45,980

radio calm you can click unknown country

2422

02:04:52,240 --> 02:04:48,720

streamer calm all of this books are

2423

02:04:54,800 --> 02:04:52,250

there too as well and now Whitley

2424

02:04:58,130 --> 02:04:54,810

picking up where we just left off it

2425

02:05:00,770 --> 02:04:58,140

sounds like I mean this is a bright

2426

02:05:02,810 --> 02:05:00,780

future right this isn't this isn't doom

2427

02:05:04,580 --> 02:05:02,820

and gloom if we if you know what I'm

2428

02:05:06,590 --> 02:05:04,590

saying right the fear porn that is

2429

02:05:10,840 --> 02:05:06,600

happening right now we will fix this

2430

02:05:14,000 --> 02:05:10,850

right and you know all it takes is is

2431

02:05:17,030 --> 02:05:14,010

intelligent leadership and we've got

2432

02:05:18,920 --> 02:05:17,040

that in this world of course countries

2433

02:05:20,480 --> 02:05:18,930

are fumbling around our country is

2434

02:05:23,840 --> 02:05:20,490

fumbling around the Chinese fumbled

2435

02:05:25,640 --> 02:05:23,850

around other countries from the rest

2436

02:05:29,930 --> 02:05:25,650

some of them did better than others the

2437

02:05:31,610 --> 02:05:29,940

Germans did real well and the Swedes are

2438

02:05:33,110 --> 02:05:31,620

doing it completely differently but

2439

02:05:35,180 --> 02:05:33,120

there's their system it seems to be

2440

02:05:37,130 --> 02:05:35,190

working I'm not so sure it would work

2441

02:05:41,390 --> 02:05:37,140

here because this is a much bigger mark

2442

02:05:43,250 --> 02:05:41,400

much bigger more diverse country some of

2443

02:05:44,540 --> 02:05:43,260

them didn't do it so whether Brazil is

2444

02:05:47,270 --> 02:05:44,550

not doing it well and they're gonna

2445

02:05:50,900 --> 02:05:47,280

suffer so it you know it's a mixed bag

2446

02:05:53,840 --> 02:05:50,910

but the point is we will get past this

2447

02:05:56,210 --> 02:05:53,850

once we through it as mankind as a

2448

02:05:59,090 --> 02:05:56,220

species yeah right and so once we

2449

02:06:02,990 --> 02:05:59,100

understand the genetics side of it is

2450

02:06:06,040 --> 02:06:03,000

this something that a technology like

2451

02:06:08,630 --> 02:06:06,050

say CRISPR or some direct DNA

2452

02:06:11,600 --> 02:06:08,640

modification instead of pursuing a

2453

02:06:15,560 --> 02:06:11,610

vaccine right and trying to go that

2454

02:06:18,440 --> 02:06:15,570

route or developing some type of

2455

02:06:19,730 --> 02:06:18,450

immunity and antibodies that others are

2456

02:06:22,010 --> 02:06:19,740

talking about right now and do it

2457

02:06:25,370 --> 02:06:22,020

naturally but is this something that we

2458

02:06:27,920 --> 02:06:25,380

could use hard science on and just

2459

02:06:32,780 --> 02:06:27,930

eliminate for for the future of mankind

2460

02:06:37,370 --> 02:06:32,790

oh absolutely we could we could week

2461

02:06:40,940 --> 02:06:37,380

it'll take longer to get get it to that

2462

02:06:43,160 --> 02:06:40,950

point in other words we eliminated

2463

02:06:46,820 --> 02:06:43,170

smallpox it's no longer with us

2464

02:06:48,800 --> 02:06:46,830

and I don't think we're ever gonna

2465

02:06:51,830 --> 02:06:48,810

eliminate the corona

2466

02:06:53,930 --> 02:06:51,840

viruses they are they are real clever

2467

02:06:55,750 --> 02:06:53,940

suckers and if we've been with they went

2468

02:06:58,130 --> 02:06:55,760

with us for a long time you know that

2469

02:07:00,920 --> 02:06:58,140

vaccine research that's going on in

2470

02:07:02,930 --> 02:07:00,930

England that at Oxford had a head start

2471

02:07:05,300 --> 02:07:02,940

because they were actually working on a

2472

02:07:07,910 --> 02:07:05,310

vaccine for the common cold which is the

2473

02:07:10,610 --> 02:07:07,920

holy grail of all pharmaceutical

2474

02:07:12,530 --> 02:07:10,620

vaccines as you may imagine because

2475

02:07:14,180 --> 02:07:12,540

everyone would love a vaccine for the

2476

02:07:16,400 --> 02:07:14,190

whole for the common cold and they were

2477

02:07:18,560 --> 02:07:16,410

able to fold that research into

2478

02:07:21,890 --> 02:07:18,570

coronavirus because it's also a corona

2479

02:07:26,060 --> 02:07:21,900

corona virus that you know the cold is

2480

02:07:28,760 --> 02:07:26,070

also a corona virus but so that that is

2481

02:07:30,740 --> 02:07:28,770

one direction we will go in or there's a

2482

02:07:33,050 --> 02:07:30,750

lot of anti-vaxxers out there who will

2483

02:07:36,830 --> 02:07:33,060

not take a vaccine though and they will

2484

02:07:38,060 --> 02:07:36,840

remain vulnerable for that reason but

2485

02:07:41,210 --> 02:07:38,070

you know there's nothing you could do

2486

02:07:44,750 --> 02:07:41,220

about that there's also other things

2487

02:07:49,040 --> 02:07:44,760

that are being done of the the Gilead

2488

02:07:52,160 --> 02:07:49,050

pharmaceuticals a product that they're

2489

02:07:54,710 --> 02:07:52,170

rolling out right now works the same way

2490

02:07:57,470 --> 02:07:54,720

that Tamiflu does and what it does is it

2491

02:08:01,790 --> 02:07:57,480

inhibits the virus's ability to

2492

02:08:05,090 --> 02:08:01,800

reproduce and and to reproduce itself

2493

02:08:08,380 --> 02:08:05,100

and therefore the body gets a better

2494

02:08:12,770 --> 02:08:08,390

chance to bring its own immune system

2495

02:08:15,530 --> 02:08:12,780

its immune response to - into the

2496

02:08:18,080 --> 02:08:15,540

picture and it means that the that the

2497

02:08:21,380 --> 02:08:18,090

infection will last won't last as long

2498

02:08:25,700 --> 02:08:21,390

and the result of that is that people

2499

02:08:28,010 --> 02:08:25,710

won't get overwhelmed by less likely to

2500

02:08:30,020 --> 02:08:28,020

get overwhelmed by this thing because

2501

02:08:32,840 --> 02:08:30,030

it's it's in the latter stages of it

2502

02:08:35,570 --> 02:08:32,850

that they get over their body gets

2503

02:08:38,840 --> 02:08:35,580

overwhelmed and the immune system the

2504

02:08:41,600 --> 02:08:38,850

virus begins to exponentially increase

2505

02:08:45,230 --> 02:08:41,610

in numbers and the immune system kind of

2506

02:08:48,470 --> 02:08:45,240

goes crazy and the immune system starts

2507

02:08:51,800 --> 02:08:48,480

starts overwhelming the body's own the

2508

02:08:55,280 --> 02:08:51,810

the body itself that fever goes crazy

2509

02:08:57,740 --> 02:08:55,290

apparently this blood clotting thing

2510

02:09:01,340 --> 02:08:57,750

that happens in some cases is related to

2511

02:09:05,950 --> 02:09:01,350

the immune system going off track and so

2512

02:09:09,380 --> 02:09:05,960

it's you know it's the anti the anti the

2513

02:09:12,500 --> 02:09:09,390

drug that the antiviral that Gilead is

2514

02:09:14,990 --> 02:09:12,510

working on might prevent that and that

2515

02:09:18,110 --> 02:09:15,000

would be a big plus if we could know

2516

02:09:22,130 --> 02:09:18,120

that people yes some people might get

2517

02:09:24,350 --> 02:09:22,140

very sick but they won't get terminally

2518

02:09:28,370 --> 02:09:24,360

sick they're unlikely to end up in on a

2519

02:09:32,200 --> 02:09:28,380

ventilator unlikely to have to go to the

2520

02:09:36,430 --> 02:09:32,210

hospital and overwhelm the the

2521

02:09:38,660 --> 02:09:36,440

healthcare system that would be helpful

2522

02:09:42,170 --> 02:09:38,670

so there's a lot going on that's

2523

02:09:44,150 --> 02:09:42,180

positive and but I think that the the

2524

02:09:47,960 --> 02:09:44,160

bottom line is we really do need to

2525

02:09:49,940 --> 02:09:47,970

understand who's gonna get into trouble

2526

02:09:52,640 --> 02:09:49,950

with it and who isn't

2527

02:09:57,040 --> 02:09:52,650

now it's been said so many times over

2528

02:10:00,620 --> 02:09:57,050

the years that if if we could conquer

2529

02:10:02,960 --> 02:10:00,630

any virus then that takes care of the

2530

02:10:07,480 --> 02:10:02,970

guy you know then that's it I mean the

2531

02:10:14,150 --> 02:10:07,490

the virus question is is answered but

2532

02:10:15,590 --> 02:10:14,160

would would you take an antiviral

2533

02:10:18,110 --> 02:10:15,600

vaccine I'm talking about you

2534

02:10:20,750 --> 02:10:18,120

specifically Whitley oh yeah you would

2535

02:10:23,120 --> 02:10:20,760

do it oh sure listen I grew up in the

2536

02:10:26,960 --> 02:10:23,130

era of polio right when I was a little

2537

02:10:28,370 --> 02:10:26,970

boy every summer some kids did not come

2538

02:10:31,720 --> 02:10:28,380

back to school because they died of

2539

02:10:34,190 --> 02:10:31,730

polio or became paralyzed in the Sun and

2540

02:10:36,920 --> 02:10:34,200

we used to have to be hidden away in our

2541

02:10:40,070 --> 02:10:36,930

house for weeks during the summer time

2542

02:10:42,500 --> 02:10:40,080

when I was a little boy so yeah when

2543

02:10:44,540 --> 02:10:42,510

that vaccine that polio vaccine came out

2544

02:10:47,450 --> 02:10:44,550

it changed my life in the life of them

2545

02:10:49,070 --> 02:10:47,460

all my friends and I have not been

2546

02:10:53,990 --> 02:10:49,080

interested in the an evac smooove Minh

2547

02:10:58,190 --> 02:10:54,000

since then because you know i I've here

2548

02:10:59,690 --> 02:10:58,200

probably because of a vaccine and I just

2549

02:11:02,510 --> 02:10:59,700

don't you know I'm just not concerned

2550

02:11:07,370 --> 02:11:02,520

about it frankly I know I listen I've

2551  
02:11:09,050 --> 02:11:07,380  
listened to the Kennedy young Kennedy

2552  
02:11:11,210 --> 02:11:09,060  
fellow who talks about it and all of his

2553  
02:11:13,520 --> 02:11:11,220  
arguments and I have friends who would

2554  
02:11:14,810 --> 02:11:13,530  
never go near a vaccine and that's their

2555  
02:11:20,630 --> 02:11:14,820  
privilege but

2556  
02:11:24,410 --> 02:11:20,640  
that's not my choice yeah there's

2557  
02:11:28,190 --> 02:11:24,420  
there's anti-vaxxers and and when we are

2558  
02:11:31,460 --> 02:11:28,200  
talking about as specifically like the

2559  
02:11:33,110 --> 02:11:31,470  
movie Bakst which is a scary movie - wow

2560  
02:11:35,060 --> 02:11:33,120  
that's the movie I was that's what I was

2561  
02:11:37,070 --> 02:11:35,070  
referring to the right and I've seen

2562  
02:11:39,640 --> 02:11:37,080  
that yeah that's a scary movie

2563  
02:11:41,960 --> 02:11:39,650

it really makes you question things

2564

02:11:43,850 --> 02:11:41,970

especially when it comes to autism and

2565

02:11:46,240 --> 02:11:43,860

the amount of vaccines that are required

2566

02:11:48,800 --> 02:11:46,250

and the studies that are behind it that

2567

02:11:50,570 --> 02:11:48,810

suggested the exact opposite is

2568

02:11:54,260 --> 02:11:50,580

happening here which is it's it's a

2569

02:11:57,950 --> 02:11:54,270

causer of of autism and the numbers that

2570

02:12:01,250 --> 02:11:57,960

are going up exponentially so in autism

2571

02:12:04,070 --> 02:12:01,260

today it's it's a scary thing and then

2572

02:12:07,310 --> 02:12:04,080

when we flip this over and we're talking

2573

02:12:11,690 --> 02:12:07,320

about not only the caring of the common

2574

02:12:14,720 --> 02:12:11,700

cold and coronavirus and and and flus

2575

02:12:17,840 --> 02:12:14,730

which kill you know so many people each

2576

02:12:20,570 --> 02:12:17,850

year is that something that you know if

2577

02:12:24,110 --> 02:12:20,580

it is indeed safe is that something that

2578

02:12:26,420 --> 02:12:24,120

we should all consider the jury's out

2579

02:12:30,430 --> 02:12:26,430

for me I've got a I've got a way for the

2580

02:12:33,770 --> 02:12:30,440

data to come in and I don't want to be

2581

02:12:36,500 --> 02:12:33,780

how do I say this correctly I don't want

2582

02:12:38,930 --> 02:12:36,510

to suggest that I'm an anti-vaxxer but

2583

02:12:42,650 --> 02:12:38,940

when it comes to autism and and what is

2584

02:12:44,630 --> 02:12:42,660

played out in the movie VAX that that's

2585

02:12:46,310 --> 02:12:44,640

something else altogether isn't it we're

2586

02:12:48,580 --> 02:12:46,320

talking about two different two

2587

02:12:52,700 --> 02:12:48,590

different types of vaccinations here

2588

02:12:55,550 --> 02:12:52,710

well all I can say is this that I've

2589

02:12:59,000 --> 02:12:55,560

never known in my own life anyone who

2590

02:13:02,570 --> 02:12:59,010

and it was apparently made autistic by

2591

02:13:05,060 --> 02:13:02,580

by it so I'm sure people have and it's

2592

02:13:07,970 --> 02:13:05,070

tragic when that happens but I don't

2593

02:13:11,150 --> 02:13:07,980

know that the I saw the movie and I've

2594

02:13:13,730 --> 02:13:11,160

also read a lot about this whole issue

2595

02:13:15,640 --> 02:13:13,740

and I'm not so sure that it's clear that

2596

02:13:19,610 --> 02:13:15,650

there is a definite connection between

2597

02:13:22,730 --> 02:13:19,620

vaccines and autism especially modern

2598

02:13:24,980 --> 02:13:22,740

vaccines I mean God knows what was in

2599

02:13:26,979 --> 02:13:24,990

what I took the polio vaccine you know

2600

02:13:31,840 --> 02:13:26,989

anything about that Danna nice

2601  
02:13:34,150 --> 02:13:31,850  
fine we all got it you know yeah you've

2602  
02:13:36,190 --> 02:13:34,160  
got it probably got it - yo I absolutely

2603  
02:13:39,370 --> 02:13:36,200  
got it I went through here you know and

2604  
02:13:43,510 --> 02:13:39,380  
I remember I've spoken about this enough

2605  
02:13:46,090 --> 02:13:43,520  
I remember being in school it seemed

2606  
02:13:50,500 --> 02:13:46,100  
like every single year you know we we

2607  
02:13:55,180 --> 02:13:50,510  
got our shots that's it yeah and we

2608  
02:13:56,459 --> 02:13:55,190  
lined up like like cattle you know we

2609  
02:13:59,020 --> 02:13:56,469  
didn't we didn't question anything

2610  
02:14:02,229 --> 02:13:59,030  
rolled up our sleeves got our shots and

2611  
02:14:06,280 --> 02:14:02,239  
when went about our business and you

2612  
02:14:09,250 --> 02:14:06,290  
know in the summer I had to I was taken

2613  
02:14:12,280 --> 02:14:09,260

to our country house and and left to

2614

02:14:15,280 --> 02:14:12,290

stay with the caretaker and his wife

2615

02:14:19,780 --> 02:14:15,290

when the polio was around they wouldn't

2616

02:14:22,000 --> 02:14:19,790

let me even stay at home my sister

2617

02:14:23,560 --> 02:14:22,010

stayed at home because she didn't she

2618

02:14:25,450 --> 02:14:23,570

was a little older and she didn't want

2619

02:14:27,459 --> 02:14:25,460

to be isolated like that and she got it

2620

02:14:29,760 --> 02:14:27,469

actually she didn't get a very bad case

2621

02:14:31,900 --> 02:14:29,770

of it thankfully but she did get it and

2622

02:14:36,790 --> 02:14:31,910

some of the children in the neighborhood

2623

02:14:37,900 --> 02:14:36,800

were law we lost some of them died and

2624

02:14:44,020 --> 02:14:37,910

so I was pretty creepy

2625

02:14:46,000 --> 02:14:44,030

i I never forget the summer that I had

2626

02:14:48,640 --> 02:14:46,010

polio vaccine and didn't have to do that

2627

02:14:50,490 --> 02:14:48,650

anymore it was wonderful now listen you

2628

02:14:56,350 --> 02:14:50,500

know I found this stuff about this

2629

02:14:57,700 --> 02:14:56,360

special time of night the the that we

2630

02:14:59,200 --> 02:14:57,710

were going to talk about earlier and I

2631

02:15:01,810 --> 02:14:59,210

couldn't remember it and I know the

2632

02:15:04,870 --> 02:15:01,820

listeners are interested so sure yeah

2633

02:15:07,600 --> 02:15:04,880

let's talk about it now this is the

2634

02:15:10,930 --> 02:15:07,610

amazing thing back in the 90s I was

2635

02:15:14,470 --> 02:15:10,940

meditating with some individuals as it's

2636

02:15:17,260 --> 02:15:14,480

in I guess it's in my book well I I

2637

02:15:21,910 --> 02:15:17,270

think it's certainly in Supernatural I

2638

02:15:26,740 --> 02:15:21,920

anyway they were very physical at times

2639

02:15:30,640 --> 02:15:26,750

and and it's also in solving a communion

2640

02:15:32,380 --> 02:15:30,650

enigma in more detail and they would

2641

02:15:35,590 --> 02:15:32,390

wake me up at 3 o'clock in the morning

2642

02:15:37,870 --> 02:15:35,600

to meditate every morning and they

2643

02:15:39,970 --> 02:15:37,880

really wanted that and then we lost the

2644

02:15:40,290 --> 02:15:39,980

cabin and ran out of money and moved to

2645

02:15:42,299 --> 02:15:40,300

tech

2646

02:15:45,089 --> 02:15:42,309

it's not quit doing it forgot about it

2647

02:15:48,060 --> 02:15:45,099

then after Annie died it start as I said

2648

02:15:49,830 --> 02:15:48,070

earlier it started again and as someone

2649

02:15:52,020 --> 02:15:49,840

on my way I never occurred to me to ask

2650

02:15:54,569 --> 02:15:52,030

the implant about it I just assumed it

2651  
02:15:58,169 --> 02:15:54,579  
was quiet and that's why they wanted to

2652  
02:15:59,970 --> 02:15:58,179  
do it then and someone on an unknown

2653  
02:16:03,240 --> 02:15:59,980  
country and one of the message boards

2654  
02:16:05,700 --> 02:16:03,250  
said posted this thing about this time

2655  
02:16:11,280 --> 02:16:05,710  
of night that is known as Brahma

2656  
02:16:15,780 --> 02:16:11,290  
muhurtham and I was stunned when I read

2657  
02:16:23,359 --> 02:16:15,790  
it read this here's this there's a

2658  
02:16:27,419 --> 02:16:23,369  
website called sada guru org sa d hg u R

2659  
02:16:33,150 --> 02:16:27,429  
u org where you can find information

2660  
02:16:36,540 --> 02:16:33,160  
about it it turns out that the time the

2661  
02:16:40,559 --> 02:16:36,550  
brahma muhurta time is anywhere between

2662  
02:16:45,320 --> 02:16:40,569  
3:30 to 5:30 or 6 a.m. or whatever is

2663  
02:16:49,650 --> 02:16:45,330

the time of sunrise and this is the time

2664

02:16:53,459 --> 02:16:49,660

when the last quarter of the night when

2665

02:16:57,599 --> 02:16:53,469

it is possible to become brahmam or

2666

02:17:03,120 --> 02:16:57,609

creator and make yourself the way you

2667

02:17:05,370 --> 02:17:03,130

want to be it says here and it says the

2668

02:17:07,259 --> 02:17:05,380

nature of the planets relationship with

2669

02:17:10,980 --> 02:17:07,269

the Sun and Moon and is such that

2670

02:17:13,020 --> 02:17:10,990

certain physiologic logical changes

2671

02:17:16,230 --> 02:17:13,030

happen during in the human system at

2672

02:17:18,299 --> 02:17:16,240

this time medical science has even found

2673

02:17:20,700 --> 02:17:18,309

that the waste material in your body

2674

02:17:22,410 --> 02:17:20,710

such as your urine for example has

2675

02:17:24,990 --> 02:17:22,420

certain qualities at that time which

2676

02:17:28,110 --> 02:17:25,000

does not have any other time of day well

2677

02:17:30,330 --> 02:17:28,120

I'm not interested in that I'm good I

2678

02:17:34,110 --> 02:17:30,340

don't know I want to learn more about it

2679

02:17:36,990 --> 02:17:34,120

but anyway the entire body is in a

2680

02:17:39,290 --> 02:17:37,000

certain conducive atmosphere and there

2681

02:17:42,240 --> 02:17:39,300

is a natural production of melatonin

2682

02:17:46,980 --> 02:17:42,250

seek being secreted by the pineal gland

2683

02:17:52,830 --> 02:17:46,990

and it is during its maximum during the

2684

02:17:53,890 --> 02:17:52,840

brahma muhurta time and you can m'd is

2685

02:17:57,730 --> 02:17:53,900

very stable

2686

02:18:01,121 --> 02:17:57,740

and you can it says you're bringing

2687

02:18:03,760 --> 02:18:01,131

yourself to ease and it goes on like

2688

02:18:07,871 --> 02:18:03,770

that and you know I I've now been doing

2689

02:18:11,410 --> 02:18:07,881

it literally every night since September

2690

02:18:13,570 --> 02:18:11,420

of 2015 and if I don't I don't want an

2691

02:18:14,680 --> 02:18:13,580

alarm clock I want as I said earlier to

2692

02:18:17,581 --> 02:18:14,690

do it organically

2693

02:18:20,530 --> 02:18:17,591

mm-hmm-hmm I wanted to be part of me and

2694

02:18:21,880 --> 02:18:20,540

and I wanted to be part of my engagement

2695

02:18:23,770 --> 02:18:21,890

with whatever's out there because they

2696

02:18:25,060 --> 02:18:23,780

will wake me up if I don't wake up and I

2697

02:18:27,550 --> 02:18:25,070

want that to happen

2698

02:18:30,010 --> 02:18:27,560

I want that engagement if I could get it

2699

02:18:34,690 --> 02:18:30,020

anything I can any engagement I can get

2700

02:18:38,260 --> 02:18:34,700

teaches me more every time so I'm never

2701

02:18:42,340 --> 02:18:38,270

tired I'm never tired here's my day I

2702

02:18:47,170 --> 02:18:42,350

wake up about 6:30 or 7:00 I usually

2703

02:18:50,140 --> 02:18:47,180

ride my my bike now indoors but earlier

2704

02:18:52,871 --> 02:18:50,150

outdoors I ride the indoor bike until

2705

02:18:57,570 --> 02:18:52,881

I've gotten 15 minutes with my heart

2706

02:19:01,780 --> 02:18:57,580

rate at a certain level above 115 and

2707

02:19:03,820 --> 02:19:01,790

then I have my day and my day lasts and

2708

02:19:05,980 --> 02:19:03,830

basically until 11 o'clock at night when

2709

02:19:07,900 --> 02:19:05,990

I meditate for between half an hour and

2710

02:19:10,180 --> 02:19:07,910

an hour do the sensing exercise

2711

02:19:12,130 --> 02:19:10,190

depending on how well it's going and how

2712

02:19:14,410 --> 02:19:12,140

deep I'm getting I you know it depends

2713

02:19:16,950 --> 02:19:14,420

on no longer the better I do the bed

2714

02:19:20,710 --> 02:19:16,960

longer I'll stay then I sleep until

2715

02:19:23,530 --> 02:19:20,720

about 3:30 3 3:30 around in there

2716

02:19:26,890 --> 02:19:23,540

I either wake up or they wake me up I do

2717

02:19:30,360 --> 02:19:26,900

it the exercise again for another half

2718

02:19:33,970 --> 02:19:30,370

hour to an hour then I sleep again until

2719

02:19:40,960 --> 02:19:33,980

6:30 or 7:00 and that's my life and I'm

2720

02:19:44,430 --> 02:19:40,970

never tired at all at all the the other

2721

02:19:47,770 --> 02:19:44,440

part about this now I've often wondered

2722

02:19:52,530 --> 02:19:47,780

if that includes myself by the way

2723

02:19:55,720 --> 02:19:52,540

Whitley that if people go through this

2724

02:19:59,020 --> 02:19:55,730

completely naturally without practicing

2725

02:20:05,360 --> 02:19:59,030

it and recognize what is going on but

2726

02:20:07,639 --> 02:20:05,370

thought that it was just a thing yeah

2727

02:20:12,500 --> 02:20:07,649

yeah I've often wondered that because

2728

02:20:14,810 --> 02:20:12,510

I've never done a traditional meditation

2729

02:20:17,150 --> 02:20:14,820

where I went through steps right one two

2730

02:20:21,410 --> 02:20:17,160

three four five six I've never done that

2731

02:20:26,870 --> 02:20:21,420

but I've certainly gone into zones that

2732

02:20:29,389 --> 02:20:26,880

I think are meditative right but it's

2733

02:20:31,880 --> 02:20:29,399

just completely in a natural way because

2734

02:20:34,460 --> 02:20:31,890

people talk about waking up at 3:30 all

2735

02:20:38,000 --> 02:20:34,470

the time waking up at 4:00 in the

2736

02:20:39,889 --> 02:20:38,010

morning in these states and and have

2737

02:20:42,380 --> 02:20:39,899

often questioned what is going on

2738

02:20:44,900 --> 02:20:42,390

including relatives of mine by the way

2739

02:20:47,120 --> 02:20:44,910

but they're not meditators right they're

2740

02:20:51,200 --> 02:20:47,130

not practicing it but something is

2741

02:20:53,780 --> 02:20:51,210

happening well the body wants to engage

2742

02:20:55,910 --> 02:20:53,790

at this level at that time of day that's

2743

02:20:59,510 --> 02:20:55,920

probably probably been happening to

2744

02:21:03,610 --> 02:20:59,520

people a long time and these Indian

2745

02:21:06,050 --> 02:21:03,620

Yogi's figured this out and made

2746

02:21:08,000 --> 02:21:06,060

institutionalized and then and they came

2747

02:21:10,130 --> 02:21:08,010

to understand it is what happened and

2748

02:21:11,810 --> 02:21:10,140

it's exciting to me because I've been

2749

02:21:14,420 --> 02:21:11,820

doing it for so long and I didn't even

2750

02:21:17,450 --> 02:21:14,430

know that there was any tradition of it

2751  
02:21:21,139 --> 02:21:17,460  
at all and now I do which is wonderful

2752  
02:21:23,210 --> 02:21:21,149  
now I wanted to get to this also I know

2753  
02:21:24,830 --> 02:21:23,220  
it's it's starting to get a little bit

2754  
02:21:27,469 --> 02:21:24,840  
late but if you want to continue the

2755  
02:21:29,420 --> 02:21:27,479  
conversation we can do it after this

2756  
02:21:32,090 --> 02:21:29,430  
next to break but before we get there

2757  
02:21:36,790 --> 02:21:32,100  
I'm gonna get this in is has there been

2758  
02:21:40,790 --> 02:21:36,800  
any reference from the visitors about a

2759  
02:21:42,710 --> 02:21:40,800  
global crowd control situation that this

2760  
02:21:47,179 --> 02:21:42,720  
is something that has been implemented

2761  
02:21:49,940 --> 02:21:47,189  
by the dark side for for control for

2762  
02:21:53,240 --> 02:21:49,950  
control of the planet no I don't have

2763  
02:21:56,889 --> 02:21:53,250

that in my life I'm not aware I mean I

2764

02:21:59,450 --> 02:21:56,899

know there is no dark side in my life I

2765

02:22:01,880 --> 02:21:59,460

I wouldn't know what it might or might

2766

02:22:05,030 --> 02:22:01,890

not be doing or even as it exists except

2767

02:22:09,969 --> 02:22:05,040

inside us I see the dark side is being

2768

02:22:12,590 --> 02:22:09,979

fear under another name and what I

2769

02:22:16,820 --> 02:22:12,600

experience is often very intense and

2770

02:22:18,980 --> 02:22:16,830

difficult but it if I look at it

2771

02:22:21,110 --> 02:22:18,990

squarely I always find

2772

02:22:24,171 --> 02:22:21,120

something of value there even when it is

2773

02:22:27,591 --> 02:22:24,181

its most difficult and that has been

2774

02:22:29,810 --> 02:22:27,601

I've had the worst things that you can

2775

02:22:36,470 --> 02:22:29,820

have happen in this experience happened

2776

02:22:40,030 --> 02:22:36,480

to me and my wife and my choice is to

2777

02:22:44,600 --> 02:22:40,040

make it mine and make it valuable to me

2778

02:22:47,180 --> 02:22:44,610

no matter what to flip it over exactly

2779

02:22:50,240 --> 02:22:47,190

100 million agreed the dark side comes

2780

02:22:55,430 --> 02:22:50,250

into my life it gets flipped over and I

2781

02:23:00,860 --> 02:22:55,440

use it for my own benefit whatever it

2782

02:23:04,790 --> 02:23:00,870

does and tries is that the best is that

2783

02:23:07,400 --> 02:23:04,800

the best that the the media and state

2784

02:23:09,051 --> 02:23:07,410

actors right now can do is implement the

2785

02:23:10,480 --> 02:23:09,061

fear card like they've been doing for

2786

02:23:13,520 --> 02:23:10,490

the last 3-4 months

2787

02:23:16,810 --> 02:23:13,530

well I think they have no choice if

2788

02:23:18,860 --> 02:23:16,820

people weren't afraid they would not

2789

02:23:22,490 --> 02:23:18,870

shelter and think and if they don't

2790

02:23:25,400 --> 02:23:22,500

shelter it's very clear what happens is

2791

02:23:26,870 --> 02:23:25,410

what happened in Italy the whole place

2792

02:23:29,360 --> 02:23:26,880

practically broke down the whole

2793

02:23:32,091 --> 02:23:29,370

northern half of Italy was riddled with

2794

02:23:34,250 --> 02:23:32,101

this stuff and and then in Spain the

2795

02:23:37,720 --> 02:23:34,260

same thing happened and here it's

2796

02:23:40,881 --> 02:23:37,730

happened in pockets like New York City

2797

02:23:44,091 --> 02:23:40,891

Minoo you can't you can't play games

2798

02:23:47,540 --> 02:23:44,101

with this and I think that looking at it

2799

02:23:49,430 --> 02:23:47,550

politically like that is the really the

2800

02:23:53,511 --> 02:23:49,440

wrong way to go

2801

02:23:55,430 --> 02:23:53,521

it just it isn't politics people make it

2802

02:23:59,421 --> 02:23:55,440

into a political thing and you can see

2803

02:24:00,950 --> 02:23:59,431

these things you're you know my First

2804

02:24:02,930 --> 02:24:00,960

Amendment rights or these rights are

2805

02:24:06,830 --> 02:24:02,940

those rights the people are talking

2806

02:24:09,830 --> 02:24:06,840

about the only right that counts is the

2807

02:24:12,381 --> 02:24:09,840

right to live a peaceful healthy and

2808

02:24:15,370 --> 02:24:12,391

prosperous life this is what we're

2809

02:24:19,341 --> 02:24:15,380

looking for all of us all over the world

2810

02:24:22,910 --> 02:24:19,351

and especially right now and I might

2811

02:24:27,950 --> 02:24:22,920

focus is how do we figure out how to do

2812

02:24:32,280 --> 02:24:27,960

that fast and as I said earlier the key

2813

02:24:34,290 --> 02:24:32,290

is really very clear we have to find out

2814

02:24:38,460 --> 02:24:34,300

is really vulnerable and be able to

2815

02:24:40,650 --> 02:24:38,470

identify them and as far as leaders

2816

02:24:43,349 --> 02:24:40,660

using this to exert a new level of

2817

02:24:47,599 --> 02:24:43,359

control that's going to happen and it'll

2818

02:24:52,920 --> 02:24:47,609

fade away too sooner or later I mean the

2819

02:24:57,030 --> 02:24:52,930

Apple and Google tracking systems will

2820

02:24:59,929 --> 02:24:57,040

be deployed and people will use them and

2821

02:25:03,530 --> 02:24:59,939

they might or might not be helpful and

2822

02:25:06,929 --> 02:25:03,540

Google and Apple will not turn them off

2823

02:25:10,219 --> 02:25:06,939

but people will people will turn them

2824

02:25:12,240 --> 02:25:10,229

off I'll turn them off as soon as I can

2825

02:25:16,590 --> 02:25:12,250

versus talking to a person who doesn't

2826  
02:25:20,309 --> 02:25:16,600  
even have Wi-Fi right that was my point

2827  
02:25:23,670 --> 02:25:20,319  
that there's another benefit of this

2828  
02:25:27,540 --> 02:25:23,680  
Whitley and that is people wanting to

2829  
02:25:30,120 --> 02:25:27,550  
connect with you or other programs like

2830  
02:25:32,490 --> 02:25:30,130  
this and conversations that haven't had

2831  
02:25:34,290 --> 02:25:32,500  
the time before maybe it's too late at

2832  
02:25:36,330 --> 02:25:34,300  
night they're too busy but but now

2833  
02:25:40,200 --> 02:25:36,340  
everybody's got time on their hands and

2834  
02:25:43,200 --> 02:25:40,210  
they're also concerned so have you seen

2835  
02:25:49,139 --> 02:25:43,210  
a rise in people reaching out to you for

2836  
02:25:53,219 --> 02:25:49,149  
for information people reach out to me

2837  
02:25:57,059 --> 02:25:53,229  
for strength and calmness because I'm

2838  
02:26:01,139 --> 02:25:57,069

I'm very much at peace in myself I just

2839

02:26:04,050 --> 02:26:01,149

am now I've been through so much in a

2840

02:26:07,380 --> 02:26:04,060

long lifetime of contending with the

2841

02:26:13,440 --> 02:26:07,390

often contentious and difficult visitors

2842

02:26:18,120 --> 02:26:13,450

and the media mockery and all the trolls

2843

02:26:20,160 --> 02:26:18,130

and well like example just perfect

2844

02:26:21,690 --> 02:26:20,170

example I have a computer I've been

2845

02:26:25,139 --> 02:26:21,700

trying to sell it I tried to sell it on

2846

02:26:27,000 --> 02:26:25,149

eBay I made the mistake of putting up on

2847

02:26:30,150 --> 02:26:27,010

my Facebook page that it was for sale

2848

02:26:34,559 --> 02:26:30,160

and so what happens a guy comes along

2849

02:26:37,860 --> 02:26:34,569

and bids out everybody else and then

2850

02:26:43,290 --> 02:26:37,870

doesn't pay for the specific purpose of

2851  
02:26:45,240 --> 02:26:43,300  
sabotaging me and that is my life am I

2852  
02:26:46,029 --> 02:26:45,250  
disappointed yeah I would like to sell

2853  
02:26:50,229 --> 02:26:46,039  
the computer

2854  
02:26:51,939 --> 02:26:50,239  
am I surprised no am i angry and eaten

2855  
02:26:56,139 --> 02:26:51,949  
up by it not at all

2856  
02:27:07,239 --> 02:26:56,149  
not anymore I just roll along with the

2857  
02:27:11,439 --> 02:27:07,249  
waves picture and I've tried to project

2858  
02:27:16,059 --> 02:27:11,449  
this on this show that I walk around in

2859  
02:27:19,599 --> 02:27:16,069  
and the Zen estate that I can I just

2860  
02:27:21,849 --> 02:27:19,609  
live my life point of living otherwise

2861  
02:27:27,069 --> 02:27:21,859  
if you don't that's right have that have

2862  
02:27:28,689 --> 02:27:27,079  
access to joy now that you have to you

2863  
02:27:31,029 --> 02:27:28,699

have to you have to you have to find

2864

02:27:34,749 --> 02:27:31,039

your place in joy that's the whole

2865

02:27:36,219 --> 02:27:34,759

there's no other reason to be alive so I

2866

02:27:38,589 --> 02:27:36,229

know people I know people who were rich

2867

02:27:40,599 --> 02:27:38,599

and just concentrate on getting richer

2868

02:27:42,729 --> 02:27:40,609

and richer and richer and I said to one

2869

02:27:44,199 --> 02:27:42,739

of them I said one guy's a multi billion

2870

02:27:47,589 --> 02:27:44,209

of course he doesn't think to help other

2871

02:27:49,659 --> 02:27:47,599

people like this poor guy mm-hmm and but

2872

02:27:52,329 --> 02:27:49,669

you know people always say well if I

2873

02:27:54,929 --> 02:27:52,339

doesn't so and so healthy I said he's

2874

02:27:58,989 --> 02:27:54,939

not a billionaire because he's generous

2875

02:28:03,159 --> 02:27:58,999

okay that the Bill Gates's are few and

2876

02:28:06,669 --> 02:28:03,169

far between in this world so but what's

2877

02:28:11,079 --> 02:28:06,679

the point once you have enough what does

2878

02:28:18,039 --> 02:28:11,089

more mean reminds me we're here to have

2879

02:28:21,059 --> 02:28:18,049

a joyous life not to not to do things

2880

02:28:27,389 --> 02:28:21,069

like that it reminds me of Ted Knight in

2881

02:28:35,799 --> 02:28:29,789

Ted Knight goes the world needs

2882

02:28:37,269 --> 02:28:35,809

ditch-diggers to class succeed can I get

2883

02:28:40,809 --> 02:28:37,279

you to hang on and continue the

2884

02:28:43,389 --> 02:28:40,819

conversation how long Jimmy I've three

2885

02:28:45,879 --> 02:28:43,399

hours Whitley you're not you're gonna go

2886

02:28:48,129 --> 02:28:45,889

from this show straight into meditation

2887

02:28:50,739 --> 02:28:48,139

how's that Oh God

2888

02:28:54,069 --> 02:28:50,749

let's give me a house I'll see if I can

2889

02:28:56,649 --> 02:28:54,079

do it by I'll go for another half hour

2890

02:28:59,149 --> 02:28:56,659

but I think sitting in Frank frankly in

2891

02:29:00,949 --> 02:28:59,159

a room that's like Ivan Pavan

2892

02:29:02,569 --> 02:29:00,959

I know it's not air conditions and I

2893

02:29:06,050 --> 02:29:02,579

can't open the windows will anoint my

2894

02:29:08,569 --> 02:29:06,060

voice will annoy them exactly yeah 20

2895

02:29:10,760 --> 02:29:08,579

minutes and and we'll call it a night

2896

02:29:11,719 --> 02:29:10,770

but thank you so much another great

2897

02:29:13,639 --> 02:29:11,729

conversation

2898

02:29:16,309 --> 02:29:13,649

stay right there everybody we're gonna

2899

02:29:18,919 --> 02:29:16,319

go do some overtime with Whitley

2900

02:29:20,209 --> 02:29:18,929

Strieber this is fade to black I am your

2901  
02:29:21,829 --> 02:29:20,219  
host Jimmy Church he thought I was

2902  
02:29:24,439 --> 02:29:21,839  
serious about the three hours by the way

2903  
02:29:26,659 --> 02:29:24,449  
let's take a quick break and we'll be

2904  
02:29:29,119 --> 02:29:26,669  
right back follow me on twitter @ JT

2905  
02:29:31,760 --> 02:29:29,129  
radio and you can follow whitley on

2906  
02:29:34,369 --> 02:29:31,770  
twitter at whitley strieber we've got it

2907  
02:29:35,330 --> 02:29:34,379  
all right up in our feed stay with us

2908  
02:29:52,390 --> 02:29:35,340  
we'll be right back

2909  
02:29:55,220 --> 02:29:52,400  
[Music]

2910  
02:29:57,740 --> 02:29:55,230  
goodbye dear and you are listening to my

2911  
02:30:03,161 --> 02:29:57,750  
boy Jimmy Church Oh Jimmy Church

2912  
02:30:07,370 --> 02:30:03,171  
radio.com this my popular opinion

2913  
02:30:12,030 --> 02:30:07,380

reading a book will not make you smarter

2914

02:30:13,859 --> 02:30:12,040

but listening to Jimmy Church will this

2915

02:30:16,530 --> 02:30:13,869

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and I

2916

02:30:20,160 --> 02:30:16,540

take life change T supplements every

2917

02:30:25,859 --> 02:30:20,170

single day it's what I do click on their

2918

02:30:27,870 --> 02:30:25,869

banner ad Jimmy Church radio calm when

2919

02:30:30,929 --> 02:30:27,880

you take the beams from Central America

2920

02:30:33,120 --> 02:30:30,939

with dashes of Indonesian and African

2921

02:30:36,179 --> 02:30:33,130

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

2922

02:30:39,599 --> 02:30:36,189

side of fade to black you create the

2923

02:30:42,030 --> 02:30:39,609

ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

2924

02:30:45,240 --> 02:30:42,040

fade to black blend from river moon

2925

02:30:47,729 --> 02:30:45,250

coffee yes River moons darkest

2926

02:30:49,800 --> 02:30:47,739

customized roast was created for the

2927

02:30:52,769 --> 02:30:49,810

love of fade to black

2928

02:30:55,469 --> 02:30:52,779

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2929

02:30:59,040 --> 02:30:55,479

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2930

02:31:02,040 --> 02:30:59,050

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2931

02:31:03,899 --> 02:31:02,050

coffee dog deep with distinct

2932

02:31:07,080 --> 02:31:03,909

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2933

02:31:09,510 --> 02:31:07,090

like the bunker leaning further into the

2934

02:31:12,780 --> 02:31:09,520

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2935

02:31:14,460 --> 02:31:12,790

blend from river moon coffee just click

2936

02:31:17,760 --> 02:31:14,470

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2937

02:31:23,689 --> 02:31:17,770

and use the promo code F to B blend for

2938

02:31:27,560 --> 02:31:26,189

hello my name is Billy Carson and I'm

2939

02:31:30,381 --> 02:31:27,570

the best-selling author and the

2940

02:31:32,180 --> 02:31:30,391

forbidden knowledge TV together with my

2941

02:31:34,461 --> 02:31:32,190

team we have built a all new conscious

2942

02:31:36,320 --> 02:31:34,471

teammate TV platform designed with every

2943

02:31:37,940 --> 02:31:36,330

family member in mind if you have ever

2944

02:31:39,320 --> 02:31:37,950

wanted to travel the world and attend

2945

02:31:41,180 --> 02:31:39,330

lectures and workshops from your

2946

02:31:41,961 --> 02:31:41,190

favorite speakers we were able to look

2947

02:31:44,690 --> 02:31:41,971

no further

2948

02:31:46,610 --> 02:31:44,700

forbidden knowledge dot TV there are

2949

02:31:48,440 --> 02:31:46,620

dozens of workshops and lectures from

2950

02:31:50,511 --> 02:31:48,450

speakers we know and love we have also

2951  
02:31:52,370 --> 02:31:50,521  
included amazing categories to ensure

2952  
02:31:54,830 --> 02:31:52,380  
that your consciousness is entertained

2953  
02:31:57,051 --> 02:31:54,840  
and elevating on a daily basis amazing

2954  
02:31:59,570 --> 02:31:57,061  
interviews ancient history ascension

2955  
02:32:02,001 --> 02:31:59,580  
knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

2956  
02:32:04,370 --> 02:32:02,011  
conspiracies mysteries health and

2957  
02:32:06,740 --> 02:32:04,380  
fitness conscious cooking meditations

2958  
02:32:08,930 --> 02:32:06,750  
finance yoga and so much more to start

2959  
02:32:11,180 --> 02:32:08,940  
your free trial on any mobile device for

2960  
02:32:13,940 --> 02:32:11,190  
computer surf there forbidden knowledge

2961  
02:32:15,950 --> 02:32:13,950  
TV that's forbidden knowledge with the

2962  
02:32:19,310 --> 02:32:15,960  
number-four forbidden knowledge

2963  
02:32:23,120 --> 02:32:19,320

TV again visit forbidden knowledge TV

2964

02:32:25,970 --> 02:32:23,130

today are you intrigued by paranormal

2965

02:32:29,421 --> 02:32:25,980

talk radio you love the new paranormal

2966

02:32:31,160 --> 02:32:29,431

radio app from torque stream live you'll

2967

02:32:34,310 --> 02:32:31,170

find a great selection of talk shows

2968

02:32:37,011 --> 02:32:34,320

covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

2969

02:32:39,230 --> 02:32:37,021

and much more download the paranormal

2970

02:32:40,940 --> 02:32:39,240

radio app now and start listening to the

2971

02:32:42,921 --> 02:32:40,950

very best in paranormal talk

2972

02:32:44,720 --> 02:32:42,931

entertainment including the network

2973

02:32:47,631 --> 02:32:44,730

you're listening to right now the

2974

02:32:57,160 --> 02:32:47,641

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

2975

02:33:11,690 --> 02:33:00,860

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2976

02:33:14,620 --> 02:33:11,700

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

2977

02:33:28,660 --> 02:33:14,630

CRA Jimmy search radio jockey ha

2978

02:33:32,679 --> 02:33:30,700

welcome back pain to black our guest

2979

02:33:35,019 --> 02:33:32,689

tonight Whitley Strieber we're gonna go

2980

02:33:36,610 --> 02:33:35,029

straight into some overtime who want to

2981

02:33:38,050 --> 02:33:36,620

remind everybody what's going on this

2982

02:33:40,870 --> 02:33:38,060

week tomorrow night Johnny

2983

02:33:43,030 --> 02:33:40,880

Enoch joins the show Wednesday night

2984

02:33:44,649 --> 02:33:43,040

Nick Redfern is here he's got a new book

2985

02:33:47,500 --> 02:33:44,659

out on Rendlesham and then of course

2986

02:33:50,349 --> 02:33:47,510

Thursday night is Fator night with open

2987

02:33:52,269 --> 02:33:50,359

lines all night long and back to Whitley

2988

02:33:54,040 --> 02:33:52,279

but Whitley I'm gonna change course I'm

2989

02:33:54,729 --> 02:33:54,050

gonna change course and catch you by

2990

02:33:59,559 --> 02:33:54,739

surprise

2991

02:34:01,929 --> 02:33:59,569

a week ago today a week ago the United

2992

02:34:05,679 --> 02:34:01,939

States Navy and the Pentagon announced

2993

02:34:10,240 --> 02:34:05,689

the official release of those three UFO

2994

02:34:14,200 --> 02:34:10,250

/ UAP videos the media grabbed on to the

2995

02:34:16,860 --> 02:34:14,210

story and tried to make it viral but the

2996

02:34:21,639 --> 02:34:16,870

response from the rest of the world

2997

02:34:24,280 --> 02:34:21,649

seemed to be very muted and I I'm not

2998

02:34:30,370 --> 02:34:24,290

sure why did that surprise you

2999

02:34:34,780 --> 02:34:30,380

not at all their response was muted for

3000

02:34:37,500 --> 02:34:34,790

a lot of reasons here's one of them is

3001  
02:34:44,110 --> 02:34:37,510  
that people were not exactly surprised

3002  
02:34:46,149 --> 02:34:44,120  
because they know anyone could see that

3003  
02:34:48,330 --> 02:34:46,159  
there was something very strange going

3004  
02:34:51,939 --> 02:34:48,340  
on you hear the voices of those pilots

3005  
02:34:54,460 --> 02:34:51,949  
and you know that's true and it's

3006  
02:34:56,260 --> 02:34:54,470  
obviously not something of ours no

3007  
02:34:57,880 --> 02:34:56,270  
matter what anyone says because this

3008  
02:35:01,030 --> 02:34:57,890  
would be a different world if we had

3009  
02:35:06,820 --> 02:35:01,040  
technology like that even if it was held

3010  
02:35:09,550 --> 02:35:06,830  
secret because that technology is it's

3011  
02:35:11,740 --> 02:35:09,560  
anti-gravity technology and if we had

3012  
02:35:14,950 --> 02:35:11,750  
any gravity devices that were secret

3013  
02:35:17,790 --> 02:35:14,960

they would be like all other secret

3014

02:35:22,360 --> 02:35:17,800

stuff if you look back in the literature

3015

02:35:25,330 --> 02:35:22,370

10 years five years you would see the

3016

02:35:27,820 --> 02:35:25,340

beginnings of this just as you can if

3017

02:35:30,939 --> 02:35:27,830

you looked back in literature of stealth

3018

02:35:32,860 --> 02:35:30,949

aircraft years ago when they were very

3019

02:35:37,410 --> 02:35:32,870

secret you could see in the literature

3020

02:35:39,309 --> 02:35:37,420

the non-classified literature where that

3021

02:35:41,650 --> 02:35:39,319

technology was coming from I know

3022

02:35:44,500 --> 02:35:41,660

because I did that

3023

02:35:45,970 --> 02:35:44,510

and then that was before any of this

3024

02:35:47,980 --> 02:35:45,980

visitor stuff happened because I was

3025

02:35:49,480 --> 02:35:47,990

interested in that and I was writing

3026

02:35:52,480 --> 02:35:49,490

thrillers at the time and I thought I

3027

02:35:56,350 --> 02:35:52,490

could maybe make a thriller out of that

3028

02:35:59,591 --> 02:35:56,360

in any case I didn't but the in fact

3029

02:36:03,820 --> 02:35:59,601

that's the case there's nothing like

3030

02:36:05,980 --> 02:36:03,830

that there's nothing anywhere about

3031

02:36:08,530 --> 02:36:05,990

anything like that which means it's not

3032

02:36:11,051 --> 02:36:08,540

ours so people weren't

3033

02:36:13,060 --> 02:36:11,061

it was it was a it was a sort of a

3034

02:36:15,580 --> 02:36:13,070

ho-hum yeah they finally admitted what's

3035

02:36:18,850 --> 02:36:15,590

obvious but I've got a few questions

3036

02:36:23,730 --> 02:36:18,860

here what's that first here's my first

3037

02:36:29,680 --> 02:36:23,740

question why in the world does the Navy

3038

02:36:32,860 --> 02:36:29,690

first say that this they cannot release

3039

02:36:35,620 --> 02:36:32,870

any more of these files because it

3040

02:36:39,040 --> 02:36:35,630

involves a that would involve a grave

3041

02:36:42,610 --> 02:36:39,050

threat to our national security then a

3042

02:36:45,761 --> 02:36:42,620

few weeks later they say oh but this one

3043

02:36:47,080 --> 02:36:45,771

is definitely an unknown mm-hmm why are

3044

02:36:50,470 --> 02:36:47,090

they coming from where they

3045

02:36:54,910 --> 02:36:50,480

schizophrenics now also and what about

3046

02:36:57,520 --> 02:36:54,920

the US Air Force it's dead silent but

3047

02:36:59,920 --> 02:36:57,530

they've gotta have similar video of

3048

02:37:02,170 --> 02:36:59,930

course they do I'll tell you why it's

3049

02:37:05,140 --> 02:37:02,180

dead silent and this is the kind of

3050

02:37:08,770 --> 02:37:05,150

thing that we need to figure out how to

3051

02:37:11,950 --> 02:37:08,780

fix it is dead silent because its

3052

02:37:16,600 --> 02:37:11,960

mission is to protect the United States

3053

02:37:18,220 --> 02:37:16,610

from threats from above and it can't do

3054

02:37:20,591 --> 02:37:18,230

it in this case and I've heard you

3055

02:37:23,261 --> 02:37:20,601

upload vestigators say but it's there's

3056

02:37:28,110 --> 02:37:23,271

no threat well I'm sorry

3057

02:37:31,360 --> 02:37:28,120

come into my bedroom on December the 26

3058

02:37:35,950 --> 02:37:31,370

1985 and I will show you a threat that

3059

02:37:38,980 --> 02:37:35,960

they could not protect me from and to

3060

02:37:43,511 --> 02:37:38,990

their everlasting shame they never

3061

02:37:46,530 --> 02:37:43,521

warned any of us about this possibility

3062

02:37:52,720 --> 02:37:46,540

so when this comes to you in the night

3063

02:37:55,540 --> 02:37:52,730

you have no way at all of expecting it

3064

02:37:58,030 --> 02:37:55,550

our or knowing what to do if anything

3065

02:38:00,250 --> 02:37:58,040

the reason is there's nothing we can do

3066

02:38:03,100 --> 02:38:00,260

there's nothing they can do they can't

3067

02:38:05,591 --> 02:38:03,110

protect us from this so what is their

3068

02:38:07,120 --> 02:38:05,601

mission well their mission has to be to

3069

02:38:08,620 --> 02:38:07,130

protect us from the Chinese and the

3070

02:38:10,120 --> 02:38:08,630

Russians and people like that that they

3071

02:38:11,680 --> 02:38:10,130

can protect us from and they do a very

3072

02:38:14,200 --> 02:38:11,690

good job of that and more power to it

3073

02:38:15,790 --> 02:38:14,210

they need to admit the fact that this is

3074

02:38:18,400 --> 02:38:15,800

an unknown and we can do a darn thing

3075

02:38:20,560 --> 02:38:18,410

about it they all do that's where this

3076  
02:38:22,060 --> 02:38:20,570  
needs to go and when it goes down that

3077  
02:38:26,230 --> 02:38:22,070  
road then the public is going to be

3078  
02:38:28,961 --> 02:38:26,240  
interested again now why is it Whitley

3079  
02:38:32,770 --> 02:38:28,971  
and I know that you've thought about

3080  
02:38:36,461 --> 02:38:32,780  
this that and it's probably pretty close

3081  
02:38:40,591 --> 02:38:36,471  
to 5050 in that anybody that sees these

3082  
02:38:44,551 --> 02:38:40,601  
videos is divided into two groups

3083  
02:38:47,711 --> 02:38:44,561  
probably 50/50 in that the one side

3084  
02:38:50,171 --> 02:38:47,721  
doesn't see anything extraterrestrial or

3085  
02:38:52,030 --> 02:38:50,181  
strange about the videos and then you've

3086  
02:38:55,600 --> 02:38:52,040  
got the other group immediately without

3087  
02:38:59,770 --> 02:38:55,610  
a gray area in the middle that see

3088  
02:39:02,080 --> 02:38:59,780

nothing but something strange and quite

3089

02:39:04,421 --> 02:39:02,090

possibly off planet and for them there's

3090

02:39:07,240 --> 02:39:04,431

no question about what they are seeing

3091

02:39:10,720 --> 02:39:07,250

how can it be such a divide when we're

3092

02:39:12,610 --> 02:39:10,730

all seeing the same videos well it's

3093

02:39:16,060 --> 02:39:12,620

because people think differently and

3094

02:39:19,421 --> 02:39:16,070

their minds work differently as far as

3095

02:39:22,570 --> 02:39:19,431

this is concerned they're called the

3096

02:39:27,610 --> 02:39:22,580

greys for a reason I think it is because

3097

02:39:29,711 --> 02:39:27,620

this is all a gray area well these

3098

02:39:32,711 --> 02:39:29,721

things could be from off-planet

3099

02:39:34,180 --> 02:39:32,721

or they could be from here in some way

3100

02:39:36,520 --> 02:39:34,190

that we don't understand it a little

3101  
02:39:40,180 --> 02:39:36,530  
while ago we're talking about a parallel

3102  
02:39:45,040 --> 02:39:40,190  
universe that exists right here maybe

3103  
02:39:48,370 --> 02:39:45,050  
that's where they're from I mean this is

3104  
02:39:52,330 --> 02:39:48,380  
so complicated the beauty of all of this

3105  
02:39:55,211 --> 02:39:52,340  
is and the fun of it is it just gets

3106  
02:39:57,490 --> 02:39:55,221  
weirder and weirder and weirder the

3107  
02:39:59,980 --> 02:39:57,500  
closer you look at it the deeper you get

3108  
02:40:02,350 --> 02:39:59,990  
into it the more you know about it the

3109  
02:40:05,551 --> 02:40:02,360  
more you know the visitors and as I say

3110  
02:40:08,140 --> 02:40:05,561  
I live with them now they're my life I

3111  
02:40:08,599 --> 02:40:08,150  
would be terribly lonely if I did not

3112  
02:40:10,159 --> 02:40:08,609  
have them

3113  
02:40:13,639 --> 02:40:10,169

in my life I'm they're incredibly

3114

02:40:14,119 --> 02:40:13,649

valuable companions now but what are

3115

02:40:19,359 --> 02:40:14,129

they

3116

02:40:21,800 --> 02:40:19,369

you have no idea I just live with it and

3117

02:40:23,929 --> 02:40:21,810

we have to do the same thing with this

3118

02:40:26,300 --> 02:40:23,939

whole thing and maybe maybe they're

3119

02:40:28,219 --> 02:40:26,310

gonna maybe they're gonna suck me up in

3120

02:40:30,769 --> 02:40:28,229

the end and eat me for lunch

3121

02:40:32,719 --> 02:40:30,779

I don't have any idea but not now it

3122

02:40:38,689 --> 02:40:32,729

hasn't happened today and so I'm still

3123

02:40:41,989 --> 02:40:38,699

going where will this go well probably

3124

02:40:45,500 --> 02:40:41,999

the Navy hopes it'll go away and you

3125

02:40:48,769 --> 02:40:45,510

have this strange I mean I found it find

3126  
02:40:53,569 --> 02:40:48,779  
it quite strange this group TTS a which

3127  
02:40:56,290 --> 02:40:53,579  
is a group of intelligence officers

3128  
02:40:58,729 --> 02:40:56,300  
basically some of whom I know and are

3129  
02:41:01,130 --> 02:40:58,739  
lovely people and known one of them

3130  
02:41:03,710 --> 02:41:01,140  
helped put off for most of my adult life

3131  
02:41:05,929 --> 02:41:03,720  
and he's a marvelous brilliant man

3132  
02:41:08,899 --> 02:41:05,939  
one of them and one of the sweetest

3133  
02:41:11,210 --> 02:41:08,909  
nicest people I've ever met on the one

3134  
02:41:13,250 --> 02:41:11,220  
hand and on the other hand he's also the

3135  
02:41:15,380 --> 02:41:13,260  
most expert secret-keeper I've ever met

3136  
02:41:19,399 --> 02:41:15,390  
in my life he's just a master of it and

3137  
02:41:21,170 --> 02:41:19,409  
he knows a lot of Secrets but people are

3138  
02:41:23,330 --> 02:41:21,180

uneasy you know when they see these

3139

02:41:24,830 --> 02:41:23,340

people's credentials the credentials are

3140

02:41:27,109 --> 02:41:24,840

impressive but then they think well wait

3141

02:41:28,239 --> 02:41:27,119

a minute this is the intelligence

3142

02:41:29,420 --> 02:41:28,249

community and they've got a

3143

02:41:33,409 --> 02:41:29,430

rock-and-roller

3144

02:41:35,899 --> 02:41:33,419

as their front man to to attract the

3145

02:41:38,899 --> 02:41:35,909

attention of the media it all looks like

3146

02:41:41,809 --> 02:41:38,909

some kind of a setup mmm frankly mm-hmm

3147

02:41:43,909 --> 02:41:41,819

it's not organic like the people in the

3148

02:41:46,369 --> 02:41:43,919

in the close encounter experience is

3149

02:41:50,929 --> 02:41:46,379

totally organic we don't have any

3150

02:41:52,369 --> 02:41:50,939

intelligence officers running the puppet

3151  
02:41:54,109 --> 02:41:52,379  
strings from the background or anything

3152  
02:41:55,130 --> 02:41:54,119  
and I'm not saying they're necessarily

3153  
02:41:57,679 --> 02:41:55,140  
doing a bad job

3154  
02:42:00,649 --> 02:41:57,689  
I think Hal's a great guy and I think

3155  
02:42:04,670 --> 02:42:00,659  
he's probably doing a great job but the

3156  
02:42:08,080 --> 02:42:04,680  
public is not at ease with a situation

3157  
02:42:11,510 --> 02:42:08,090  
like that they feel that they can't tell

3158  
02:42:13,969 --> 02:42:11,520  
whether or not the stories are being

3159  
02:42:17,029 --> 02:42:13,979  
manipulated for reasons that are not

3160  
02:42:18,439 --> 02:42:17,039  
being explained I guess that's where I

3161  
02:42:20,449 --> 02:42:18,449  
think they come from and that's why

3162  
02:42:22,490 --> 02:42:20,459  
they're a little cool on this a little

3163  
02:42:24,320 --> 02:42:22,500

hesitant about it there's not

3164

02:42:26,269 --> 02:42:24,330

the enthusiasm for it that you think

3165

02:42:28,340 --> 02:42:26,279

there would be because it's after all

3166

02:42:31,090 --> 02:42:28,350

looks like it's increasingly every day

3167

02:42:35,690 --> 02:42:31,100

like it's about contact for God's sakes

3168

02:42:40,040 --> 02:42:35,700

wonderful what an extraordinary thing do

3169

02:42:42,530 --> 02:42:40,050

you laugh we are got it is it let's that

3170

02:42:47,059 --> 02:42:42,540

that great I believe it's an Outer

3171

02:42:54,500 --> 02:42:47,069

Limits show where if it turns out that

3172

02:42:58,040 --> 02:42:54,510

the the book of Man is a cookbook I do

3173

02:43:01,070 --> 02:42:58,050

remember that actually I didn't it's

3174

02:43:04,849 --> 02:43:01,080

also in one of the those movies gotta

3175

02:43:08,030 --> 02:43:04,859

forget a very funny movie that that

3176

02:43:09,229 --> 02:43:08,040

plays on that but anyway I don't think

3177

02:43:12,050 --> 02:43:09,239

it's a cookbook and I don't think

3178

02:43:14,420 --> 02:43:12,060

they're here to invade us because the

3179

02:43:18,740 --> 02:43:14,430

visitors as I understand and know them

3180

02:43:20,210 --> 02:43:18,750

I've seen some of their skills if they

3181

02:43:21,800 --> 02:43:20,220

were here to invade us that would have

3182

02:43:24,860 --> 02:43:21,810

happened in about three seconds

3183

02:43:29,870 --> 02:43:24,870

and it didn't they're here for other

3184

02:43:32,889 --> 02:43:29,880

reasons do you think that even with TTS

3185

02:43:34,700 --> 02:43:32,899

A's staff you know like you just

3186

02:43:37,760 --> 02:43:34,710

suggested I mean it's rather obvious

3187

02:43:40,250 --> 02:43:37,770

when you can go and see everybody

3188

02:43:42,679 --> 02:43:40,260

Seavey's and credentials where they come

3189

02:43:45,800 --> 02:43:42,689  
from different agencies inside of

3190

02:43:49,099 --> 02:43:45,810  
Washington that now it's good two and a

3191

02:43:54,340 --> 02:43:49,109  
half almost three years since the

3192

02:43:57,559 --> 02:43:54,350  
revelations of December of 2017 no new

3193

02:44:01,400 --> 02:43:57,569  
information has come forward from T TSA

3194

02:44:03,920 --> 02:44:01,410  
with all of the connections that were

3195

02:44:06,559 --> 02:44:03,930  
there do you think that they've dried up

3196

02:44:09,349 --> 02:44:06,569  
that they've been cut off from access to

3197

02:44:11,570 --> 02:44:09,359  
anything coming out of the Pentagon

3198

02:44:15,200 --> 02:44:11,580  
because we're still looking at the same

3199

02:44:17,000 --> 02:44:15,210  
three videos you know that would be a

3200

02:44:21,860 --> 02:44:17,010  
guess and I think it's probably a good

3201

02:44:25,580 --> 02:44:21,870

guess because we have three videos this

3202

02:44:30,800 --> 02:44:25,590

has been going on for seventy years I've

3203

02:44:34,040 --> 02:44:30,810

got videos just as good that are there's

3204

02:44:35,990 --> 02:44:34,050

one of them from Puerto Rico yep I agree

3205

02:44:39,110 --> 02:44:36,000

that there is

3206

02:44:45,309 --> 02:44:39,120

is every bit as good as the TTS a videos

3207

02:44:47,960 --> 02:44:45,319

it was taken by a plane that was

3208

02:44:50,300 --> 02:44:47,970

following this thing and you know it

3209

02:44:53,780 --> 02:44:50,310

with an automatic camera and there are

3210

02:44:55,910 --> 02:44:53,790

others as well and you know I I sent

3211

02:44:58,030 --> 02:44:55,920

that video to one of these guys I'm not

3212

02:45:01,099 --> 02:44:58,040

gonna say which one but one of them

3213

02:45:03,110 --> 02:45:01,109

the Puerto Rico video and he sent me

3214

02:45:06,500 --> 02:45:03,120

back an email saying well we know all

3215

02:45:08,120 --> 02:45:06,510

about this we watched it we saw it

3216

02:45:11,179 --> 02:45:08,130

submerged we know how fast it's going

3217

02:45:13,519 --> 02:45:11,189

and he told me all the details of 1,400

3218

02:45:15,559 --> 02:45:13,529

feet and going some hundred miles an

3219

02:45:19,519 --> 02:45:15,569

hour or something I don't know what and

3220

02:45:26,090 --> 02:45:19,529

he said then it's not an unknown we know

3221

02:45:32,360 --> 02:45:26,100

what it is and I thought okay what is it

3222

02:45:33,729 --> 02:45:32,370

that email didn't get answered and it's

3223

02:45:37,160 --> 02:45:33,739

not ours

3224

02:45:44,150 --> 02:45:37,170

but they know what it is so why they

3225

02:45:46,099 --> 02:45:44,160

tell us yeah and I would say my response

3226  
02:45:49,010 --> 02:45:46,109  
to that and I spoke about this the other

3227  
02:45:50,960 --> 02:45:49,020  
night on coasts as well I've talked

3228  
02:45:56,929 --> 02:45:50,970  
about the Puerto Rico video quite a bit

3229  
02:45:59,210 --> 02:45:56,939  
my response to that is a TTS a had

3230  
02:46:02,630 --> 02:45:59,220  
nothing to do with that video or its

3231  
02:46:06,830 --> 02:46:02,640  
release therefore it's not part of their

3232  
02:46:10,219 --> 02:46:06,840  
program number one number two the other

3233  
02:46:12,500 --> 02:46:10,229  
part about the Puerto Rico video is I

3234  
02:46:14,599 --> 02:46:12,510  
think that the evidence in that video is

3235  
02:46:18,979 --> 02:46:14,609  
much more compelling than the three

3236  
02:46:21,500 --> 02:46:18,989  
videos released by T TSA and it just got

3237  
02:46:24,500 --> 02:46:21,510  
lost in the chatter over the last couple

3238  
02:46:26,150 --> 02:46:24,510

of years it should be in buried in the

3239

02:46:29,570 --> 02:46:26,160

check yeah or buried in the chatter and

3240

02:46:32,479 --> 02:46:29,580

it should be as researched and talked

3241

02:46:34,040 --> 02:46:32,489

about who's the crew on the plane what

3242

02:46:37,519 --> 02:46:34,050

were they saying you know bring those

3243

02:46:40,519 --> 02:46:37,529

guys forward and gals and and let's find

3244

02:46:43,040 --> 02:46:40,529

out more information about it and it

3245

02:46:46,099 --> 02:46:43,050

should be as researched and discussed

3246

02:46:48,110 --> 02:46:46,109

and out there in the media just like

3247

02:46:48,849 --> 02:46:48,120

those other three videos and it's not

3248

02:46:52,149 --> 02:46:48,859

and I can

3249

02:46:56,889 --> 02:46:52,159

explain why well it's because somebody

3250

02:46:59,769 --> 02:46:56,899

doesn't want it to be simple is a simple

3251  
02:47:02,519 --> 02:46:59,779  
it's not and why not I

3252  
02:47:05,590 --> 02:47:02,529  
you know I've always had the sense that

3253  
02:47:10,119 --> 02:47:05,600  
if there are aliens here they might be

3254  
02:47:13,479 --> 02:47:10,129  
in control of the degree to which their

3255  
02:47:15,460 --> 02:47:13,489  
presence is being revealed in fact I

3256  
02:47:19,809 --> 02:47:15,470  
would assume they would be in control of

3257  
02:47:23,290 --> 02:47:19,819  
that that it's not us it's them and he

3258  
02:47:27,389 --> 02:47:23,300  
you know there was a article in the

3259  
02:47:30,760 --> 02:47:27,399  
magazine science in April of 1977 by two

3260  
02:47:36,309 --> 02:47:30,770  
physicists DBH Kuiper and Mark Morris

3261  
02:47:39,670 --> 02:47:36,319  
and they expressed the thought that if

3262  
02:47:42,909 --> 02:47:39,680  
aliens came here the only thing they

3263  
02:47:45,670 --> 02:47:42,919

would want from us was whatever we had

3264

02:47:48,489 --> 02:47:45,680

that they did not know and that wouldn't

3265

02:47:51,519 --> 02:47:48,499

be much but one thing that would be very

3266

02:47:56,139 --> 02:47:51,529

clear is if they revealed themselves

3267

02:47:59,489 --> 02:47:56,149

then all of our cultural direction would

3268

02:48:02,170 --> 02:47:59,499

be turned toward them and whatever

3269

02:48:04,809 --> 02:48:02,180

newness and innovation we had to offer

3270

02:48:07,510 --> 02:48:04,819

would just disappear so they would have

3271

02:48:11,109 --> 02:48:07,520

a motive for keeping themselves hidden

3272

02:48:17,109 --> 02:48:11,119

and they might very well be compelling

3273

02:48:19,119 --> 02:48:17,119

our governments to keep the lid on and

3274

02:48:21,699 --> 02:48:19,129

they might not be doing that by sitting

3275

02:48:24,909 --> 02:48:21,709

down across a table from them I know

3276

02:48:27,609 --> 02:48:24,919

these people well a lot of them and I

3277

02:48:31,029 --> 02:48:27,619

can assure you they have things like the

3278

02:48:38,349 --> 02:48:31,039

control of the human mind down mm-hmm

3279

02:48:41,290 --> 02:48:38,359

and I learned it took a long time to get

3280

02:48:45,069 --> 02:48:41,300

a battle almost to get to the point

3281

02:48:47,800 --> 02:48:45,079

where I'm free of that but somebody who

3282

02:48:49,960 --> 02:48:47,810

doesn't know it exists is going to be

3283

02:48:53,319 --> 02:48:49,970

dancing to their tune and not even know

3284

02:48:55,479 --> 02:48:53,329

it and that yeah I can assure you is

3285

02:48:56,949 --> 02:48:55,489

going to happen in the intelligence

3286

02:48:59,409 --> 02:48:56,959

community because most of these people

3287

02:49:00,609 --> 02:48:59,419

are very they're very self-assured and

3288

02:49:02,740 --> 02:49:00,619

they think they know what they're doing

3289

02:49:07,961 --> 02:49:02,750

I deal

3290

02:49:11,291 --> 02:49:07,971

an ideal field of fire for someone who

3291

02:49:14,761 --> 02:49:11,301

wants to control their thoughts that

3292

02:49:17,770 --> 02:49:14,771

Twilight Zone episode was to serve man

3293

02:49:20,411 --> 02:49:17,780

desert man that's right yeah thank you

3294

02:49:22,780 --> 02:49:20,421

thank you yeah that wasn't me that was

3295

02:49:24,610 --> 02:49:22,790

Shanna one of the failure nots tweeted

3296

02:49:27,581 --> 02:49:24,620

that out that's why I love this audience

3297

02:49:29,560 --> 02:49:27,591

they make you and I looks much a fun

3298

02:49:31,631 --> 02:49:29,570

audience I love you guys by the way it's

3299

02:49:33,730 --> 02:49:31,641

always fun to be on fade to black and

3300

02:49:36,131 --> 02:49:33,740

you're a big part of the reason yeah

3301

02:49:38,950 --> 02:49:36,141

thank you for that Whitley and and you

3302

02:49:43,211 --> 02:49:38,960

know much respect and you know look I'm

3303

02:49:46,560 --> 02:49:43,221

gonna say this I spent so much time over

3304

02:49:48,970 --> 02:49:46,570

the years listening to your

3305

02:49:52,631 --> 02:49:48,980

conversations and your presentations

3306

02:49:56,440 --> 02:49:52,641

over on dreamland and and I learned so

3307

02:49:57,881 --> 02:49:56,450

much and your ability and then we're

3308

02:50:01,030 --> 02:49:57,891

gonna move on I want to make another

3309

02:50:03,511 --> 02:50:01,040

comment but your ability to engage in a

3310

02:50:08,850 --> 02:50:03,521

conversation with a guest or friend and

3311

02:50:11,470 --> 02:50:08,860

Dreamland was it's a lesson in in

3312

02:50:14,770 --> 02:50:11,480

conversation in how to do that naturally

3313

02:50:18,190 --> 02:50:14,780

and yeah if I can take well if I can

3314

02:50:23,411 --> 02:50:18,200

convey just a small piece of that

3315

02:50:24,970 --> 02:50:23,421

then I win so hopefully I learned it's

3316

02:50:27,280 --> 02:50:24,980

always fun to be here you know what

3317

02:50:29,560 --> 02:50:27,290

you're doing well I appreciate that now

3318

02:50:32,081 --> 02:50:29,570

going I'm gonna go back to the the

3319

02:50:35,440 --> 02:50:32,091

Puerto Rico video by the way because you

3320

02:50:39,251 --> 02:50:35,450

and I have not discussed it and

3321

02:50:41,470 --> 02:50:39,261

certainly prior to this show I did make

3322

02:50:43,390 --> 02:50:41,480

a point of bringing it up last week and

3323

02:50:48,730 --> 02:50:43,400

on coast to coast over the weekend and

3324

02:50:51,791 --> 02:50:48,740

the reason for that is this what I see

3325

02:50:55,121 --> 02:50:51,801

in the three T TSA videos or any other

3326

02:50:57,280 --> 02:50:55,131

video it simply doesn't matter my

3327

02:51:01,450 --> 02:50:57,290

opinion doesn't matter

3328

02:51:04,690 --> 02:51:01,460

but I'll say this the porto rico video

3329

02:51:07,661 --> 02:51:04,700

when i watch that it's one of the rare

3330

02:51:13,511 --> 02:51:07,671

instances where i'm able to sit back and

3331

02:51:14,690 --> 02:51:13,521

go WTF right that i can't resolve in my

3332

02:51:18,370 --> 02:51:14,700

mind

3333

02:51:20,960 --> 02:51:18,380

there is something in this video and

3334

02:51:23,030 --> 02:51:20,970

that that's what I get out of the puerto

3335

02:51:27,140 --> 02:51:23,040

rico video and i'm just surprised that

3336

02:51:28,580 --> 02:51:27,150

it hasn't grabbed hold of this community

3337

02:51:30,530 --> 02:51:28,590

in the rest of the world because there's

3338

02:51:35,421 --> 02:51:30,540

something astounding and remarkable

3339

02:51:39,620 --> 02:51:35,431

about that video yeah that's for sure

3340

02:51:42,230 --> 02:51:39,630

it is and it you know it's a let me see

3341

02:51:46,400 --> 02:51:42,240

if I can find this email read out what

3342

02:51:49,881 --> 02:51:46,410

this guy wrote me it but while I'm

3343

02:51:55,910 --> 02:51:49,891

looking for that it's a it's a video

3344

02:51:59,000 --> 02:51:55,920

that that is it's you know it's it was

3345

02:52:02,620 --> 02:51:59,010

it someone someone put it out there on

3346

02:52:04,790 --> 02:52:02,630

purpose it wasn't it was not classified

3347

02:52:06,950 --> 02:52:04,800

because it was I believe it was a

3348

02:52:09,500 --> 02:52:06,960

homeland security plane or something

3349

02:52:14,740 --> 02:52:09,510

yeah I tell you how I'll tell you how it

3350

02:52:17,960 --> 02:52:14,750

broke it was through Joshua P Warren and

3351  
02:52:22,100 --> 02:52:17,970  
he you know he lived in Puerto Rico and

3352  
02:52:24,350 --> 02:52:22,110  
he got the video from someone in Puerto

3353  
02:52:27,680 --> 02:52:24,360  
Rico and then I'm fade to black

3354  
02:52:31,430 --> 02:52:27,690  
and I believe it was two years ago on

3355  
02:52:35,120 --> 02:52:31,440  
fade to black reveal that video and we

3356  
02:52:36,860 --> 02:52:35,130  
did it here and I thought Whitley at the

3357  
02:52:39,020 --> 02:52:36,870  
time I thought man this is this is it

3358  
02:52:44,091 --> 02:52:39,030  
right this is it this is the Holy Grail

3359  
02:52:48,171 --> 02:52:44,101  
and it just it just didn't take off

3360  
02:52:52,131 --> 02:52:48,181  
oh no pun intended but I I thought it

3361  
02:52:54,980 --> 02:52:52,141  
was it was shocking to see and I think

3362  
02:52:57,890 --> 02:52:54,990  
anybody that sees it agrees whoa this is

3363  
02:53:00,801 --> 02:52:57,900

this is incredible but but the media

3364

02:53:07,011 --> 02:53:00,811

just decided to ignore it okay did you

3365

02:53:08,301 --> 02:53:07,021

find the email yes okay I sent it sent

3366

02:53:10,131 --> 02:53:08,311

him an email saying this is a physical

3367

02:53:11,690 --> 02:53:10,141

object the video was made by an

3368

02:53:14,660 --> 02:53:11,700

automatic surveillance camera in Puerto

3369

02:53:17,890 --> 02:53:14,670

Rico some years ago he replies true not

3370

02:53:19,610 --> 02:53:17,900

a tic-tac slow 60 knots no odd behaviors

3371

02:53:21,470 --> 02:53:19,620

photographed from a department of

3372

02:53:24,860 --> 02:53:21,480

homeland security single-engine prop

3373

02:53:27,140 --> 02:53:24,870

aircraft camera features auto following

3374

02:53:28,580 --> 02:53:27,150

I recall the speed between being between

3375

02:53:32,560 --> 02:53:28,590

40 and 70 miles an hour

3376

02:53:37,520 --> 02:53:35,960

also reported by DHS is sixty knots of

3377

02:53:40,610 --> 02:53:37,530

an object appeared to enter water and

3378

02:53:44,030 --> 02:53:40,620

re-emerge which it did was explained was

3379

02:53:47,120 --> 02:53:44,040

a classified use not odd in any way to

3380

02:53:50,660 --> 02:53:47,130

alter physics way to be not in any way

3381

02:53:51,620 --> 02:53:50,670

related to tic-tac sorry for or either

3382

02:53:54,080 --> 02:53:51,630

the Nimitz

3383

02:53:55,360 --> 02:53:54,090

or the Roosevelt on Atlantic coast later

3384

02:54:01,910 --> 02:53:55,370

in 2014

3385

02:54:05,349 --> 02:54:01,920

classified us oh yeah it does not mean

3386

02:54:07,700 --> 02:54:05,359

that it is ours it's a very cleverly

3387

02:54:10,639 --> 02:54:07,710

worded thing hmm

3388

02:54:15,020 --> 02:54:10,649

it means that they know what it is not

3389

02:54:20,570 --> 02:54:15,030

that it is ours hmm see that's

3390

02:54:22,940 --> 02:54:20,580

fascinating hmm hmm I don't have words

3391

02:54:24,800 --> 02:54:22,950

right now that's uh that's a very

3392

02:54:27,260 --> 02:54:24,810

interesting response and obviously I

3393

02:54:29,990 --> 02:54:27,270

know who this person is I don't know who

3394

02:54:32,120 --> 02:54:30,000

wrote it but no if I you don't know this

3395

02:54:34,639 --> 02:54:32,130

person he's not in he's not at ETS a

3396

02:54:37,160 --> 02:54:34,649

person oh I thought he was okay oh no no

3397

02:54:40,160 --> 02:54:37,170

no not at all he's he's in an entirely

3398

02:54:41,719 --> 02:54:40,170

different area and you would never and

3399

02:54:46,550 --> 02:54:41,729

he's a personal friend of mine it has

3400

02:54:50,750 --> 02:54:46,560

been for many years okay so it's it's

3401

02:54:52,550 --> 02:54:50,760

very interesting on every level they

3402

02:54:53,719 --> 02:54:52,560

they nobody out say anything that

3403

02:54:56,900 --> 02:54:53,729

they're that's classified

3404

02:54:58,610 --> 02:54:56,910

nor did I repeat anything is classified

3405

02:55:00,770 --> 02:54:58,620

I don't even know anything is classified

3406

02:55:05,750 --> 02:55:00,780

about that would you interpret this the

3407

02:55:10,780 --> 02:55:05,760

USO is a interesting term to use yeah

3408

02:55:14,840 --> 02:55:10,790

are you are you are you confident in

3409

02:55:17,270 --> 02:55:14,850

machine or hearing you ap that this is

3410

02:55:19,639 --> 02:55:17,280

like an identified aerial phenomena or

3411

02:55:21,710 --> 02:55:19,649

underwater yeah well you know under

3412

02:55:27,950 --> 02:55:21,720

surface object or something I guess

3413

02:55:32,240 --> 02:55:27,960

right but it's but it nah nod in any way

3414

02:55:37,550 --> 02:55:32,250

to alt physics is code for saying we

3415

02:55:39,679 --> 02:55:37,560

know what it is in in exotic the world

3416

02:55:41,650 --> 02:55:39,689

of exotic physics right that doesn't

3417

02:55:44,230 --> 02:55:41,660

necessarily mean it's ours

3418

02:55:46,390 --> 02:55:44,240

very interesting and thank you for that

3419

02:55:49,420 --> 02:55:46,400

thank you for looking that up Whitley

3420

02:55:51,070 --> 02:55:49,430

what a great conversation tonight it is

3421

02:55:53,560 --> 02:55:51,080

just awesome every time you're on the

3422

02:55:58,240 --> 02:55:53,570

show with us but really quick for

3423

02:56:01,801 --> 02:55:58,250

everybody how often do you put out

3424

02:56:05,051 --> 02:56:01,811

dreamland and where can everybody go to

3425

02:56:08,110 --> 02:56:05,061

subscribe ok there are lots of ways to

3426

02:56:11,370 --> 02:56:08,120

do this first of all dreamland is free

3427

02:56:13,930 --> 02:56:11,380

and subscription if you get the free

3428

02:56:15,970 --> 02:56:13,940

listen to it free you can listen to it a

3429

02:56:19,500 --> 02:56:15,980

lot of places including on Katy re on

3430

02:56:25,750 --> 02:56:19,510

Saturday night's paranormal radio app

3431

02:56:27,910 --> 02:56:25,760

Alexa Apple podcasts tune in radio lots

3432

02:56:29,770 --> 02:56:27,920

of places and you will hear the

3433

02:56:32,200 --> 02:56:29,780

commercials and when you do hear the

3434

02:56:33,970 --> 02:56:32,210

commercials I am now exerting mind

3435

02:56:37,511 --> 02:56:33,980

control and you will do what you are

3436

02:56:39,190 --> 02:56:37,521

told by my commercials they're all

3437

02:56:42,761 --> 02:56:39,200

commercials for the site we don't take

3438

02:56:47,440 --> 02:56:42,771

outside advertising and out from my

3439

02:56:50,680 --> 02:56:47,450

books and whatnot and this week we have

3440

02:56:53,740 --> 02:56:50,690

a great show we have two close encounter

3441

02:56:57,400 --> 02:56:53,750

witnesses that were mentioned in Preston

3442

02:57:00,881 --> 02:56:57,410

Dennett's book that he published very

3443

02:57:03,430 --> 02:57:00,891

recently about onboard UFO encounters we

3444

02:57:05,770 --> 02:57:03,440

had him last week and now two of the

3445

02:57:09,610 --> 02:57:05,780

witnesses this week and they will be

3446

02:57:12,460 --> 02:57:09,620

with us in the subscriber chat room on

3447

02:57:14,710 --> 02:57:12,470

Wednesday night the sites very active it

3448

02:57:16,480 --> 02:57:14,720

has a free message board for anyone who

3449

02:57:18,310 --> 02:57:16,490

doesn't want to pay or can't pay because

3450

02:57:20,261 --> 02:57:18,320

one of the things I learned very early

3451

02:57:22,930 --> 02:57:20,271

on from the visitors were not when I was

3452

02:57:25,600 --> 02:57:22,940

gonna we any and I knew what we would be

3453

02:57:28,270 --> 02:57:25,610

doing with this was it as much of it as

3454

02:57:32,440 --> 02:57:28,280

possible had to be free so it is mm-hm

3455

02:57:35,560 --> 02:57:32,450

but that also means that people who have

3456

02:57:37,720 --> 02:57:35,570

a sense of understanding the importance

3457

02:57:41,110 --> 02:57:37,730

of all of this need to go over there and

3458

02:57:42,910 --> 02:57:41,120

subscribe it's for ninety-five a month

3459

02:57:44,920 --> 02:57:42,920

and there's lots of different ways to

3460

02:57:50,530 --> 02:57:44,930

subscribe you can do PayPal or credit

3461

02:57:52,631 --> 02:57:50,540

card or anything we do not we are easy

3462

02:57:54,850 --> 02:57:52,641

to handle when it comes if you want to

3463

02:57:56,530 --> 02:57:54,860

quit you know you can get your

3464

02:58:00,131 --> 02:57:56,540

your money back usually for the last

3465

02:58:01,870 --> 02:58:00,141

month you paid etc and so forth and when

3466

02:58:04,421 --> 02:58:01,880

people if people can't afford it they

3467

02:58:07,450 --> 02:58:04,431

can always ask and get a few month free

3468

02:58:10,650 --> 02:58:07,460

subscription if they want so awesome

3469

02:58:14,410 --> 02:58:10,660

Whitley keep doing your thing man and

3470

02:58:16,900 --> 02:58:14,420

you're just a treasure and a resource

3471

02:58:18,520 --> 02:58:16,910

for the community and for the world and

3472

02:58:21,390 --> 02:58:18,530

and you know I mean that but thank you

3473

02:58:24,581 --> 02:58:21,400

so much thank you

3474

02:58:27,761 --> 02:58:24,591

Whitley Strieber and Whitley's links

3475

02:58:30,761 --> 02:58:27,771

again are over at Jimmy Church radio.com

3476

02:58:34,211 --> 02:58:30,771

and there you have it we just went

3477

02:58:35,740 --> 02:58:34,221

through overtime pole to pole a straight

3478

02:58:38,110 --> 02:58:35,750

two and a half hours with Whitley

3479

02:58:39,881 --> 02:58:38,120

Strieber thank you so much Whitley fade

3480

02:58:42,461 --> 02:58:39,891

to black so executive producer I'm gonna

3481

02:58:44,081 --> 02:58:42,471

go straight into credits right now paid

3482

02:58:45,700 --> 02:58:44,091

to Black's executive producers free to

3483

02:58:47,950 --> 02:58:45,710

come around shows produced by Hill J

3484

02:58:49,631 --> 02:58:47,960

palm Rene Dennis and Kevin announcers

3485

02:58:52,360 --> 02:58:49,641

our Steve our dojin Vitolo mark dee

3486

02:58:55,180 --> 02:58:52,370

Kovar Blood master is Drew the geek

3487

02:58:58,150 --> 02:58:55,190

music doug aldrich intro space boys

3488

02:59:02,430 --> 02:58:58,160

space boy music comm beta black is

3489

02:59:07,331 --> 02:59:05,501

an ax this broadcast own a copyright of

3490

02:59:09,730 --> 02:59:07,341

2020 by fade to black in the game

3491

02:59:11,650 --> 02:59:09,740

changer Network Inc it cannot be

3492

02:59:12,751 --> 02:59:11,660

rebroadcast download a copy that were

3493

02:59:15,251 --> 02:59:12,761

used anywhere in the known universe

3494

02:59:17,171 --> 02:59:15,261

without written permission from fade to

3495

02:59:19,301 --> 02:59:17,181

black of the GameChanger network I'm

3496

02:59:20,261 --> 02:59:19,311

Yours Jimi church tomorrow night right

3497

02:59:22,990 --> 02:59:20,271

here Johnny

3498

02:59:25,480 --> 02:59:23,000

Enoch very special thanks to Whitley

3499

02:59:27,810 --> 02:59:25,490

Strieber until tomorrow night I want

3500

02:59:31,970 --> 02:59:27,820

everybody to be saved

